

Biblioteka Główna i OINT
Politechniki Wrocławskiej



100100353818

AGW I

~~m~~



Nature

ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

VOLUME CXVI

1918

Nature

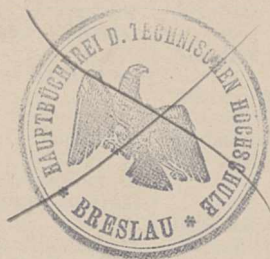
A WEEKLY

ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

VOLUME CXVI

JULY, 1925, to DECEMBER, 1925

*"To the solid ground
Of Nature trusts the mind which builds for aye."*—WORDSWORTH.



London

MACMILLAN AND CO., LIMITED

NEW YORK: MACMILLAN COMPANY

1924.1530



INDEX.

NAME INDEX.

- Abbot (Dr. C. G.), Measuring Sun Rays, 887; The Solar Constant and Terrestrial Magnetism, 785
- Achalme (Dr.), Les édifices physico-chimiques, 277
- Ackermann (A. S. E.), Scientific Paradoxes and Problems and their Solutions; Simultaneously Broadcast from 2LO, 496
- Adair (G. S.), Partial Osmotic Pressures and Membrane Equilibria, 34
- Adam (N. K.), The Cause of Surface Tension, 464
- Adami (Prof. J. G.), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 103
- Adams (Dr. W. S.), Relativity Displacement of Spectral Lines and Stellar Constitution, 285
- Adamson (R. S.), The Anatomy of some Shrubbery Iridaceæ, 595
- Adinolfi (E.), Influence of X-rays on the Crystallisation of Bismuth, 119
- Adkin (R.), Dispersal of Butterflies and other Insects, 467
- Adler (S.), and O. Theodor, The Experimental Transmission of Cutaneous Leishmaniasis to Man from *Phlebotomus papatasi*, 314
- Aitken (Dr. A. C.), appointed a lecturer in mathematics in Edinburgh University, 662
- Aitken (W.), An Outline of Automotive Telephony, 425
- Alderson (E. G.), Studies in Ampullaria, 275
- Alexandra (Queen), death of, 791
- Allen (Dr. F. J.), The Word "Australopithecus" and Others, 135, 397
- Allen (Prof. H. S.), Modern Physics, 267; presented with the Makdougall Brisbane prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 108
- Allen (R.), Bismuth Ores, 238
- Allison (S. K.), and W. Duane, An Experimental Determination of the Critical Excitation Frequency for the Production of Fluorescent X-radiation, 487
- Allix (A.), Types of Avalanches, 555
- Amemiya (I.), Hermaphroditism in the Portuguese Oyster, 608
- Ampferer (Dr. O.), The Origin of Continents, 481
- Ampt (G. A.), and E. J. Hartung, Helium in a Spa Gas, Victoria, 806
- Amundsen (Capt. R.), presented with the Livingstone gold medal of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 552; The Arctic flight of, 23
- Anagyros (Mlle. Anastasie), Colloidal Oxide of Manganese, 771
- Anderson (C.), The Australian Fauna, 227
- Anderson (L. A. P.), A. Howard, and J. L. Simonsen, Lathyrism, 260
- Anderson (R. J.), and E. G. Fahlman, The Effect of Low-temperature Heating on the Release of Internal Stress in Brass Tubes, 415
- Anderson (Dr. W.), The Physical Nature of the Corona, 482
- André (E.), and F. Guichard, The Fats from American Palms, 451; and H. Canal, The Oils of Marine Animals, 887
- Andrew (J. H.), and R. Hay, Colloidal Separations in Alloys, 378
- Annandale (the late Dr.), and H. S. Rao, Indian Limnæidæ, 410
- Appleton (Dr. E. V.), and M. A. F. Barnett, On some Direct Evidence for Downward Atmospheric Reflection of Electric Rays, 769
- Armagh (Archbishop of), Science and Intellectual Freedom, 172
- Armstrong (Alice H.), W. Duane, and R. J. Havighurst, The Reflection of X-rays by Alkali Halide Crystals, 68
- Armstrong (A. L.), The Cresswell Engravings, 48
- Armstrong (Dr. E. F.), The Simple Carbohydrates and the Glucosides. Fourth edition, 86
- Armstrong (Prof. H. E.), Catalysis and Oxidation, 294; The First Epistle of Henry the Chemist to the Uesanians, 827; Michel-Eugène Chevreul, 1786-1889, 750; Science and Intellectual Freedom, 172; awarded a Chevreul medal of the French Society of Chemical Industry, 622; The Conditions of Chemical Change, 537
- Armstrong (R. R.), Studies on the Nature of the Immunity Reaction, i. and ii., 804
- Arnold (Dr. G.), discovery of Palæoliths in Rhodesia, 59
- Arrow (G. J.), The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Coleoptera. Clavicornia. Erotylidæ, Languriidæ and Endomychidæ, 388
- Arrubla (G.), A Chibcha Temple in Colombia, 481
- d'Arsonval, F. Bordas, and F. Touplain, Determination of the Régime of Mineral Springs, 841
- Ashby (Dr. T.), Practical Engineering in Ancient Rome, 342, 576
- Ashworth (Dr. J. R.), Some Simple Characteristic Relationships among the Ferromagnetics, 397
- Aston (Dr. F. W.), Atoms and X-rays, 902; The Isotopes of Mercury, 208; elected president of the Röntgen Society, 480
- Atanassievitch (Dr. X.), Bruno's Metaphysics and Geometry, 257
- Atha and Co., catalogue of Zeiss microscopes and accessories, 624
- Atkins (Dr. W. R. G.), and H. W. Harvey, The Variation with Depth of certain Salts utilised in Plant Growth in the Sea, 784
- Atkinson (H.), The Volumetric Determination of Soluble Sulphates by Means of Barium Chloride and Potassium Stearate, 805
- Atkinson (H. M.), death of birds, etc., by motor-cars, 24
- Auerbach (Dr. F.), Die Methoden der theoretischen Physik, 267; [obituary], 369
- Auméras (M.), The State of Hydration of Calcium Oxalate, 451
- Austin (R. P.), awarded a University postgraduate studentship by London University, 152
- Aydelotte (President), honours courses in American universities and colleges, 299
- Babcock (Prof. E. J.), [death], 721
- Backall (R. G.), [death], 875
- Bailey (E. B.), and others, Tertiary and Post-Tertiary Geology of Mull, Loch Aline, and Oban. (A Description of Parts of Sheets 43, 44, 51, and 52 of the Geological Map), 636
- Bailey (J.), elected president of the Museums Association, 180
- Bailey (K. C.), The Estimation of Aldehyde in Alcoholic Liquors by means of Schiff's Reagent, 770; Radiations from Radon promote Interaction of Ammonia with either Carbon Monoxide or Carbon Dioxide, 954

- Bailey (Dr. T. L.), Effluents from Ammonia Plants of Coke-oven and Gas-works, 330
- Baines (Sir Athelstane), [obituary article], 909
- Bairstow (Prof. L.), The Cierva Auto-Gyro, 649, 900
- Baker, Charles, catalogue of second-hand scientific apparatus, 624
- Baker (Dr. E. A.), The History of the English Novel. The Age of Romance: from the Beginnings to the Renaissance, 536
- Baker (Prof. H. B.), and M. Carlton, Influence of Ultra-violet Light on Chemical Reactions, 658
- Baker (T. Thorne), and L. F. Davidson, Changes in the Ultra-violet Absorption of Gelatin, 172
- Baldet (F.), Carbon Bands in Comet Tails, 110; The Band Spectra associated with Carbon, 360; The Presence of the Red Cyanogen Spectrum in Daniel's Comet (1907*d*), 698
- Baldwin (F. G. C.), The History of the Telephone in the United Kingdom, 383
- Baldwin (S.), The Aims of University Study and the Practice of Politics, 722; The Relation of Scientific Research to Industry, 21
- Bale (W. M.), Further Notes on Australian Hydroids, V., 380
- Balfour (H.), Folklore in India, 92
- Balfour (Lord), The Relation of Schools to Universities and the Importance of Research in Pure Science, 414
- Ballantyne (Frances M.), The Continuity of the Vertebrate Nervous System, 830
- Ballard (Rev. Dr. F.), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 77
- Ballif (L.), J. F. Fulton, and E. G. T. Liddell, Observations on Spinal and Decerebrate Knee-jerks, etc., 733
- Baly (Prof. E. C. C.), and Dr. Elizabeth Sidney Semmens, Selective Action of Polarised Light upon Starch Grains, 817
- Banerji (Dr. B. N.), Electric Discharge in Gases at Low Pressure, 429
- Banerji (S. K.), Microseisms and the Indian Monsoon, 866
- Bangham (D. H.), and J. Stafford, Sorption of Gases by Graphite, 149
- Bankier (Miss Edythe Milne), awarded the Walter Myers travelling studentship of Birmingham University, 731
- Bannister (Prof. C. O.), and J. A. Newcombe, Examination of Bronze Implements, 786
- Barbaudy (J.), The Boiling-points of Mixtures of Water, Benzene, and Ethyl Alcohol under a Pressure of 760 mm. of Mercury, 155
- Barcroft (Prof. J.), Prof. J. N. Langley, 872
- Bárdarson (Gudmunder G.), Pliocene Climate of Northern Europe, 515
- Bardet (J.), and C. Toussaint, The Separation of Cesium, and the Arc Spectrum of this Element, 155
- Barfield (R. H.), Coastal Refraction of Wireless Waves, 498
- Bargellini (G.), α -Phenyl- β -methylcoumarins, 923
- Barker (Dr. E.), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 79
- Barnard (K. H.), Crustacea from Portuguese East Africa, 227
- Barnett (Cadet H. W.), awarded the Howard prize of the Royal Meteorological Society, 255
- Barrett (Miss Rosa M.), Sir William Fletcher Barrett, F.R.S., 15
- de Barros (D.), The Nuclear Numbers, 955
- Bartholomew (J. G.), The Oxford Economic Atlas. Sixth edition, revised by J. Bartholomew, 640
- Barton (Prof. E. H.), [death], 510; [obituary article], 685
- Basedow (Dr. H.), The Australian Aboriginal, 601; Implements of the Extinct Adelaide Tribe, 796
- Bateson (Dr. W.), Science in Russia, 681; Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 78; Pelargoniums and the Production of Bud-sports, 189
- Bather (Dr. F. A.), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 77; The Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, 185; Dinosaur Eggs, 441; The Methods of Systematic Zoology, 812
- Batuecas (T.), Revision of the Weight of the Normal Litre of Methyl Chloride Gas, 155
- Bauer (Dr. L. A.), Solar Activity and Atmospheric Electricity, 45; Terrestrial Magnetism, 482
- Baumgartner (Prof. W. J.), Laboratory Manual of the Foetal Pig, 535
- Baxendell (J.), Meteorological Periodicities of the Order of a Few Years, and their Local Investigation, 190
- Baxter (G. P.), and H. W. Starkweather, The Density and Atomic Weight of Helium, 68
- Bayeux (R.), Structural Modifications of the Lung under the Influence of Great Barometric Decompressions, 36
- Bayliss (Sir W. M.), The Nature of Enzyme Action. Fifth edition, 744
- Beaumont (Dr. G. E.), and E. C. Dodds, Recent Advances in Medicine: Clinical, Laboratory, Therapeutic, 309
- Beauverie (J.), Does the Bacterial Symplasm exist? 67
- Beck (Sir Adam), refutation of a statement by S. S. Wyer on the Canadian and American Systems of generating Electric Power, 254
- Beck (C.), A Wide-angle (180°) Lens, 61
- Becker (Prof. L.), Climate of Glasgow, 515
- Becquerel (Prof. J.), Cours de physique à l'usage des élèves de l'enseignement supérieur et des ingénieurs. Tome premier: Thermodynamique, 204
- Beddard (Dr. F. E.), [death], 147; [obituary articles], 215, 216
- Beers (C. D.), Encystment and the Life Cycle in the Ciliate *Didinium nasutum*, 734
- Bekker (Prof. H.), [death], 550
- Bell (Prof. W. Blair), On the Specific Character of Malignant Neoplasia, 792
- Belling (Dr. J.), On the Daily Use of an Immersion Condenser, 48; The Attraction between Homologous Chromosomes, 244; On the Origin of Species in Flowering Plants, 279; On the Advancement of Science by Published Papers, 539
- Benedict (C. G.), F. G. Benedict, and E. F. Du Bois, Human Metabolism in an Environment of Heated Air, 451
- Benedict (F. G.), Skin Temperature and Heat Loss, 735; and Elizabeth E. Crofts, The Fixity of Basal Metabolism, 842
- Benn (T. V.), Early Use of Lightning Conductor, 901
- Bennett (R. D.), An Attempt to test the Quantum Theory of X-ray Scattering, 842
- Berliner (Dr. A.), Lehrbuch der Physik in elementarer Darstellung, Dritte Auflage, 267
- Berry (E. W.), A Species of *Musa* in the Tertiary of South America, 263; Fossil Plants from the Tertiary of Patagonia and their Significance, 452; The Age and Affinities of the Tertiary Flora of Western Canada, 956
- Berry (Rev. Dr. S. M.), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 83
- Bertrand (G.), and M. Machebœuf, The Proportions of Cobalt contained in the Organs of Animals, 191
- Best (E.), Maori Religion: being an Account of the Cosmogony, Anthropogeny, Religious Beliefs and Rites, Magic, and Folk-lore of the Maori Folk of New Zealand, 151
- Beveridge (Sir Wilfred), Insects in Relation to Public Health, 877
- Bews (Prof. J. W.), appointed professor of botany at Armstrong College, 187
- Bezzi (Prof. M.), On the Tachinid Genus *Euthera*, with Descriptions of New Species from Australia, Africa, and South America, 771
- Bhattacharyya (Bisvesvar), The Age of the Padma, 324
- Biazzo (Prof. R.), A Modification of the Thiocyanate Method of determining the Proportion of Copper in Commercial Copper Sulphate, 631
- Bielz (Dr. F.), Mean Free Path of Neutral Silver Atoms in Nitrogen, 113
- Biesbroeck (Prof. Van), and others, Discovery of Two New Comets, 795
- Bigourdan (G.), The Mean Errors of the Various Modes of Observation of the Time Signals, 331
- Binet (L.), and R. Fabre, The Elimination of Camphor and Oil, after Experimental Injection of Camphorated Oil, 771
- Birge (Prof. R. T.), The Band Spectra associated with Carbon, 170; Further Spectra associated with Carbon, 207; The Law of Force and the Size of Diatomic Molecules, as determined by their Band Spectra, 783; and Dr. J. J. Hopfield, The Quantum Analysis of New Nitrogen Bands in the Ultra-violet, 15
- Birmingham (the Bishop of), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 74

- Birtwistle (G.), The Principles of Thermodynamics, 389
 Bisat (W. S.), The Middle Carboniferous of the North of England, 65
 Bishop (C. C.), Electrical Drafting and Design, 205
 Bishop (R. O.), and E. A. Curtler, Fibre from Pineapple Leaves, 797
 Bjerrum (N.), and L. Ebert, Transference Numbers and Amalgam Equilibria in Mixtures of Strong Electrolytes, 262
 Björkeson (A.), X-ray Radiation from Hot Sparks, 452
 Black (D. H.), β -ray Spectra of Thorium Disintegration Products, 34
 Black (M.), awarded the Wiltshire prize of Cambridge University, 33
 Blackett (P. M. S.), and J. Franck, Excitation of Hydrogen Spectra by Collisions with Electrons, 948
 Blaise (E. E.), and Mlle. M. Montagne, The Acyclic δ -diketones, 67; The Transformation of the Dialkyl-cyclohexenones into Dialkylbenzenes, 379
 Blakely (W. F.), The Lorantheaceæ of Australia. Pt. VI., 192
 Blathwayt (T. B.), Thunderstorms and the Sound of Lightning, 499
 Bloch (Dr. L.), Ionisation et résonance des gaz et des vapeurs, 604
 Bloch (L. and E.), The Spark Spectra of Chlorine, 67
 Blunck (R.), and P. P. Koch, The Debye-Scherrer Rings of Developed Photographic Plates, 693
 Boeck (W. C.), and J. Debohlav, The Cultivation of *Endamaba histolytica*, 228; The Amœba of Dysentery, 446
 Bohn (Dr. F.), Salaries of University Professors in the United States, 953
 Bohr (Prof. N.), On the Law of Conservation of Energy, 262; Atomic Theory and Mechanics, 845
 Bolam (Dr. R. A.), The Origin and Aims of the British Medical Association, 107
 Bolton (Dr. H.), A Monograph of the Fossil Insects of the British Coal Measures. 2 Parts, 526
 Bonacina (L. C. W.), Greenland or Polar Front? 748; Meteorology in the Republic of Colombia, 115; The Anti-Trade Winds, 675
 Bond (Dr. W. N.), A Further Case of Sub-harmonics, 901
 Bone (Prof. W. A.), and G. W. Andrew, Studies upon Catalytic Combustion. Pt. I., 768; Pt. II., 885
 Bonerjee (Jitendra Nath), The "Sun God" in Indian Art, 625
 Boni (Commendatore G.), [death], 106
 Boquet (F.), Histoire de l'astronomie, 236
 Bordas, François-Dainville, and Roussel, Elimination of Benzoic Acid and the Benzoates in the Body Economy, 595
 Borel (E.), The Organisation of Scientific Research in France, 586
 Borns (Dr. H.), The Faraday Benzene Centenary and Kekulé, 48
 Bose (Sir J. C.), Physiological and Anatomical Investigations on *Mimosa pudica*, 376
 Bosman (L. P.), Observations on Aconitine, 68
 Boswell (Prof. P. G. H.), The London Skull, 901; The Geology of the New Mersey Tunnel, 907
 Bottazzi (F.), and L. De Caro, Variations produced in the Electrical Resistance of the Muscles by various Physical and Chemical Agents, 227
 Böttger (Prof. W.), Qualitative Analyse und ihre wissenschaftliche Begründung. Vierte Auflage, 390
 Bouchayer, The Regulation of the Import and Export of Electrical Energy between Neighbouring Countries, 371
 Bourguet (M.), The Hydrogenation of the Triple Link, 67
 Boutaric (A.), and Mme. Y. Manière, Influence of very small Quantities of Foreign Substances on the Stability of Colloidal Solutions, 119
 Bower (Prof. F. O.), The Natural Classification of Ferns as a Study in Evolutionary Methods, 136; Plants and Man: a Series of Essays relating to the Botany of Ordinary Life, 304
 Bower (S. M.), Winter Thunderstorms, 1925, 901
 Bozorth (R. M.), and L. Pauling, Sizes of Crystal Units, 258
 Bradford (E. J. G.), School Geography: a Critical Survey of Present Day Teaching Methods, 277
 Brady (O. L.), and Gladys V. Elsmie, 2:4-Dinitrophenylhydrazine as a Reagent for Aldehydes and Ketones, 954
 Bragg (Sir William), address at the opening of new chemical and physical laboratories at St. Andrews University; conferment upon, of an honorary degree, 883; The Structure of Quartz, 118; Dr. Beclère and others, X-ray Measurement, 329; and R. E. Gibbs, The Structure of α and β Quartz, 768
 Bragg (Prof. W. L.), The Crystalline Structure of Inorganic Salts, 249; The Sizes of Atoms, 698
 Brailsford (J.), The Foreign Devil in Young China, 723
 Brame (Prof. J. S. S.), Fuel: Solid, Liquid, and Gaseous. Third edition, 169
 Brauner (Prof. B.), Prof. O. Kukula, 510; Retrograde Metamorphosis, 644; elected an honorary member of the Russian Physico-chemical Society, 24
 Brefeld (Prof. O.), [obituary article], 369
 Breit (Dr. G.), and M. A. Tuve, A Radio Method of estimating the Height of the Conducting Layer, 357
 Bremer (Dr. W.), appointed keeper of Irish Antiquities in the National Museum, Dublin, 512
 Brester (Dr. A.), edited by Dr. T. van Lohuizen, Le Soleil: ses phénomènes les plus importants, leur littérature et leur explication, 598
 Brett (G. F.), The Photographic Effect of Slow Electrons, 770
 Breuil (l'Abbé), Palæolithic Man in Moravia, 409
 Brewer (A. K.), Ionisation produced in Gaseous Reactions, 488
 Briant (T. J.), The Future of the British Patent Office, 467
 Bridel (M.), and P. Picard, The Preparation and Properties of Monotropitidine, 119
 Bridgman (P. W.), The Viscosity of Liquids under Thermal Conductivity and Thermo-electromotive Force of Pressure; Single Metal Crystals, 842
 Bridie (Miss Marion F.), grant awarded to, by Cambridge University, 802
 Brierley (J. C.), appointed assistant lecturer in engineering drawing in the University of Manchester, 920
 Brill (Dr. A.), The Physical State of the Stars, 59
 Briell (Dr. J. A.), [death], 909
 Brioux (C.), and J. Pien, The Use of the Quinhydrone Electrode for the Determination of the P_H of Soils, 379
 Briscoe (Prof. H. V. A.), appointed director of the chemistry department of Armstrong College, 521
 British Drug Houses, Ltd., A New Local Anæsthetic, 627
 British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd., projected reorganisation of the, 759; Price List of Fine Organic Chemicals, etc., 513
 Britten (H.), Coleoptera, Ptiliidae of the Seychelles, 922
 Brodie (F. J.), [obituary article], 584
 Bromehead (C. E. N.), The London Skull, 819
 Bromehead (C. E. N.), H. G. Dines, and J. Pringle, The Geology of North London, 183
 Brooks (C. E. P.), Rainfall Variations of Great Britain, 373; The Distribution of Thunderstorms over the Globe, 484
 Brooks (Dr. C. F.), with the collaboration of J. Nelson and others, Why the Weather? 241
 Broom (Dr. R.), The Boskop Skull, 897
 Brough (Prof. J.), [death], 909
 Brounov (P. J.), The Causes of Glacial Periods, 112
 Brown (Prof. E. W.), The Effect of Varying Mass on a Binary System, 228
 Brown (Miss Ida A.), Occurrence of Glendonites and Glacial Erratics in Upper Marine Beds at Ulladulla, N.S.W., 192
 Brown (J. S.), Influence of the Time Factor on Tensile Tests conducted at Elevated Temperatures, 378
 Brown (Dr. W.), Suggestion and Personality, 696
 Brown (Prof. W. A.), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 70
 Brown (Prof. W. H.), A Textbook of General Botany, 568
 Brown and Son (Alembic Works), Ltd., The Automatic Tin-lined Stills of, 479
 Browne (Rev. H. C.), Lightning-conductors, 242
 Bruce (the late Dr. W. S.), memorial to, 826
 Brull (L.), and F. Eichholtz, Effects of Calcium and Potassium Ions on Urine Secretion; Secretion of Inorganic Phosphate by the Kidney, 804

- Brun (P.), L'Industrie des cyanures, 672
 Bryan (W. J.), The Teaching of Evolution; death, 177
 Bryant (L. W.), and D. H. Williams, The Flow of Air around an Aerofoil of Infinite Span, 34
 Buchanan (J. Y.), [death], 620; [obituary article], 719
 Buck (P. H.), The Ethnology of New Zealand, 625
 Buckley (F.), The Glasshouses on the Wear, 287
 Buckley (H. E.), and W. S. Vernon, The Crystal-structures of the Sulphides of Mercury, 190
 Buller (Prof. A. H. R.), Researches on Fungi. Vol. 3, 10; and T. C. Vanterpool, Violent Spore-discharge in *Tillatia Triticici*, 934
 Bulloch (Prof. W.), Recent Researches on the Causing of Tumours, 141
 Bunte (Dr. H.), [death], 406
 Burchell (J. P. T.), The "Shell-mound" Industry of Denmark as represented at Lower Halstow, Kent, 840
 Burfield (S. T.), and E. J. W. Harvey, Four Genera of *Chetognatha*, 922
 Burkitt (I. H.), and M. R. Henderson, Flora of the Malay States, 258
 Burkitt (M. C.), Prehistory: a Study of Early Cultures in Europe and the Mediterranean Basin. Second edition, 894; Palæolithic Art, 386
 Burls (G. A.), Cost of Power Production by Internal Combustion Engines, 272
 Burn (Dr. J. H.), appointed director of the new laboratories of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, 687
 Burn (Dr. J. H.), and Dr. G. A. Harrison, awarded the Raymond Horton Smith prize for 1924-25 of Cambridge University, 838
 Burnett (Major J. C.), "Bordered" Squares of Fifth Order and their Magic Derivatives, 573, 690
 Burrell (H.), Burrowing Habits of the *Ornithorynchus*, 300
 Burrows (Dr. C. W.), [death], 216
 Burrows (G. J.), and A. E. James, Molecular Solution Volumes and Association, 842
 Burstall (Prof. F. W.), appointed Vice-Principal of Birmingham University, 731
 Burt (B. C.), and A. B. B., Crop-production in India, 431
 Burton (W.), Pottery and Porcelain, 199
 Burtt (Prof. E. A.), The Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Physical Science: a Historical and Critical Essay, 235
 Butler (J. A. V.), Carnot's Cycle and the Efficiency of Heat Engines, 607; Co-ordination and Co-valency, 921
 Bütschli (Prof. O.), Vorlesungen über vergleichende Anatomie. Lief. 4: Ernährungsorgane, herausgegeben von F. Blochmann und C. Hamburger, 198
 Buxton (L. H. Dudley), Primitive Labour, 926
 Byng of Vimy (Lady), Some of Canada's Wild Flowers, 622
- Cabannes (J.), and J. Dufay, Measurement of the Height of the Ozone Layer in the Atmosphere, 595; A High Altitude Ozone Layer in the Atmosphere, 626
 Calderwood (W. L.), Growth and Spawning of Salmon, 324
 Callendar (Prof. H. L.), Total Heat of Superheated Steam, 113; Passification and Scale Resistance in Relation to the Corrosion of Aluminium Alloys, 415
 Calmette (A.), J. Valtis, L. Nègre and A. Boquet, Experimental Infection through the Placenta by the Filtrable Elements of the Tubercular Virus, 841
 Calvert (Miss Mary A.), and F. Summers, Fundamental Work upon the Cotton Hair, 589
 Cabbage (R. H.), Need for a Botanical and Soil Survey of N.S.W., 192; Acacia Seedlings, Pt. XI., 955
 Campbell (A. N.), The Occurrence of Dwi-manganese (At. No. 75) in Manganese Salts, 866
 Campbell (D. F.), A High-frequency Induction Furnace for making Alloys, 548
 Campbell (Prof. E. D.), [death], 620, 875
 Campbell (Dr. N. R.), Science and Intellectual Freedom, 208
 Campbell (Rev. Dr. R. J.), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 104
 Campbell (R.), and J. W. Lunn, Chlorophæite in the Dolerites (tholeiites) of Dalmahoy and Kaimes Hills, Edinburgh, 190
 Cannon (Dr. H. G.), The Oogenesis of *Lumbricus*, 97
 Cannon (W. A.), General and Physiological Features of the Vegetation of the more Arid Portions of Southern Africa, with notes on the Climatic Environment, 308
 Capitan (Dr. L.), L'Abbé H. Breuil, et D. Peyrony, Les Combarelles aux Eyzies (Dordogne), 386
 Carli (F. De), The Capacity for Reaction in the Solid State of Anhydrides and Metallic Oxides, 227
 Carlton (M.), Oxides of Barium, 915
 Carobbi (Dr. G.), The Isomorphism of Samarium towards Metals of the Isomorphogenic Calcium Group, 631
 Carpenter (Dr. G. D. Hale), Rabbits in Africa, 677
 Carpenter (Prof. H. C. H.), appointed a member of the Advisory Council to the committee of the Privy Council for scientific and industrial research, 513
 Carpenter (L.), Mechanical Mixing Machinery, 355
 Carr (F. H.), The Scientific Basis of Industry (Streatfeild Memorial Lecture), 876
 Carr (Prof. H. Wildon), The Metaphysic of Science, 235
 Carrelli (A.), The Phenomenon of Diffusion of Electromagnetic Waves, 631
 Carroll (J. A.), appointed university lecturer in astrophysics in Cambridge University, 262
 Carr-Saunders (Prof. A. M.), Population, 706
 Carslaw (Prof. H. S.), Gibbs' Phenomenon in Fourier's Integrals, 312
 Carter (H. J.), Revision of the Australian Species of *Chrysobothris* (Buprestidae), together with notes and descriptions of new species of Coleoptera, 523
 Carter (Dr. H. R.), [death], 721
 Cartledge (Prof. G. H.), Inorganic Physical Chemistry, 306
 Cary (A.), and Dr. E. K. Rideal, Behaviour of Crystals and Lenses of Fats on the Surface of Water. Pts. I., II., III., 35
 Case (Prof. T.), [death], 721; [obituary article], 874
 Casella and Co., Ltd. (C. F.), A Student's Theodolite, 112; list of barometers, 946
 Cash (Prof. J. T.), Eighty-first Birthday of, 875
 Caton-Thompson (Miss), The Neolithic Age in the Northern Fayum, Egypt, 656
 Cattell (Prof. J. McKeen), Science and Intellectual Freedom, 358
 Cave (C. J. P.), The Sound of Lightning, 98; Weather Prediction from Observations of Cloudlets, 749
 Cawston (F. G.), The Radulæ of Freshwater Mollusca, 227; The Molluscan Hosts of South African Trematoda, 451
 Cayeux (L.), Existence of Diatomaceous Silex in the Flints of the Coarse Limestone in the neighbourhood of Paris, 36
 Cayrel (J.), Detection with Galena, 67
 Cerighelli (R.), Influence of the Conditions of the Medium on the Germination of Seeds in the absence of Calcium, 955
 Chadwick (J. A.), awarded the Arnold Gerstenberg studentship of Cambridge University, 802
 Chamberlain (Prof. C. J.), Methods in Plant Histology. Fourth edition, 425
 Chandler (Prof. C.), [death], 477
 Chapman (F.), Geological Notes on Neumarella and the section from Bairnsdale to Orbost, 380
 Chapman (R.), Archaeological Discoveries in the Gobi Desert, 442
 Chatley (Prof. H.), Planetary Densities and Gravitational Pressure, 397
 Chattock (R. A.), elected president of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 180; presidential address to the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 724
 Chaudhuri (H.), A Study of a Disease of Garden Peas (*Pisum sativum*) due to *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 192
 Chauveau (B.), Électricité atmosphérique, trois. et deux. fasc., 569
 Cheel (E.), Two new Species of *Callistemon*, with notes on certain other species, 523
 Cherrington (J.), gift to the Cambridge Botanic Garden, 262
 Chesterman (Dr. C. C.), Tryparsamide in Sleeping Sickness, 880
 Chevallier (R.), Magnetic Declination and the Magnetisation of Ancient Lava, 515
 Chevens (L. C. F.), awarded the Knight travelling scholarship in psychological medicine, 767

- Chevreaux (E.), et L. Fage, Faune de France. 9: Amphipodes, 496
- Chhibber (H. L.), Microscopic Study of the old Copper Slags at Amba Mata and Kumbaria, Danta State, N. Gujarat, India, 379
- Chiang (S. F.), The Rat as a possible Carrier of the Dysentery Amoeba, 228
- Childe (V. Gordon), National Art in the Stone Age, 195; Greek Myths and Mycenaean Realities, 635
- Chilowsky (C.), and F. Perrin, A New Method of distinguishing between Natural Pearls and Cultivated Pearls, 887
- Chilton (C.), The Amphipoda of Talc Sap, 192
- Chirgwin (Rev. A.), The Chinese Anti-Christian Movement, 793
- Chisholm (E. C.), The Comboyne Plateau: its General Conformation and Flora, 771
- Chopardet (P.), Observations of the Tempel II. Comet (1925*d*, Stobbe), 155
- Chree (Dr. C.), Solar Activity and Atmospheric Electricity, 46; Geophysics in France, 161; The Times of Sudden Commencements (S.C.'s) of Magnetic Storms, 953
- de la Cierva (Don J.), The Autogiro, 621
- Clapham (A. R.), awarded a Frank Smart prize of Cambridge University, 33
- Clark, Asbury and Wick, Nickel Catalysts, 948
- Clark (G. L.), P. C. McGrath and M. C. Johnson, Effect of X-rays on the Platinum Catalyst in the Contact Sulphuric Acid Reaction, 843
- Clark (Dr. H. L.), A Catalogue of the recent Sea-Urchins (Echinoidea) in the collection of the British Museum (Natural History), 309
- Clarke (Dr. F. W.), Data of Geochemistry. Fifth edition, 221
- Clarke (J. E.), I. D. Margary and R. Marshall, Report on the Phenological Observations in the British Isles from December 1923 to November 1924, 190
- Clarke (Dr. J. M.), [obituary article], 368
- Clarkson (W.), On the Flashing of certain types of Argon-nitrogen Discharge Tubes, 769
- Clay (Prof. A. T.), [death], 477
- Clay (Dr. R. S.), and T. H. Court, A Lucernal Microscope by Samuel Washbourn, London, 154
- Clayden (A. W.), Cloud Studies. Second edition, 858
- Clayton (Dr. G. C.), appointed a member of the Advisory Council to the committee of the Privy Council for scientific and industrial research, 513
- Clayton (Dr. W.), The Foundations of Colloid Chemistry, 494; Freundlich's Grundzüge der Kolloidlehre, 571
- Clements (F. E.), and G. W. Goldsmith, The Plant as a Measure of the Habitat, 656
- Cleveland (Dr. L. R.), Ability of Termites to live on Pure Cellulose, 289
- Clodd (E.), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 82
- Cobb (Prof. J. W.), Economy and Efficiency in House-Heating, 349; Conservation of the Nation's Store of Solar Energy, 687
- Cobb (P. W.), and F. K. Moss, Eye Fatigue, 409
- Coblentz (Dr. W. W.), Radiometric Measurements of Stellar and Planetary Temperatures, 439; Radiometric Determination of the Temperature of Mars in 1924, 472; and C. O. Lampland, Planetary Temperature, 372; Measurement of Planetary Radiation, 554
- Cochrane (J. A.), A School History of Science, 669
- Cockayne (Dr. L.), Evolution by Hybridisation, 625
- Cockerell (Prof. T. D. A.), Tertiary Fossil Insects from Argentina, 711; The Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, 949
- Cohen (Prof. E.), the work of, 910
- Cohen (Dr. I.), awarded the university studentship in physiology by London University, 152
- Cohen (Prof. J. B.), and Dr. A. G. Ruston, Smoke: a Study of Town Air. New edition, 354
- Cole (J. H.), Determination of the Exact Size and Orientation of the Great Pyramid of Giza, 942
- Collet (Prof. L. W.), Les lacs, leur mode de formation, leurs eaux, leur destin: éléments d'hydro-géologie, 423
- Collier (Dr. W. A.), Methoden zur Erforschung der Leistung des tierischen Organismus. Teil I, Hälfte I, Heft 4 (Schlussheft), 812
- Collingwood (R. G.), Outlines of a Philosophy of Art, 94
- Collins (Dr. Mary), Colour-Blindness: with a Comparison of Different Methods of testing Colour-Blindness, 492
- Collins (W. D.), Temperature of Ground Water, 289
- Collins (W. G.), Some New Instruments for recording Rapidly Varying Phenomena, 663
- Collip (J. B.), The Internal Secretion of the Parathyroid Glands, 487
- Combes (R.), Does Light exert a Direct Action on the Decomposition of Chlorophyll in Leaves in the Autumn? 379
- Compton (Prof. A. H.), On the Mechanism of X-ray Scattering, 263; and R. L. Doan, X-ray Spectra from a Ruled Diffraction Grating, 842
- Conklin (Prof. E. G.), The Evolutionist Controversy, 793
- Consoliver (E. L.), Automotive Electricity: a Text and Reference Work on the Construction, Operation, Characteristics and Maintenance of Automotive Ignition, Starting, Lighting and Storage Battery Equipment, 424
- Constable (Dr. F. H.), The Mechanism of Catalytic Decomposition, 34; The Effect of Diluents on the Initial Stages of Catalytic Action, 278
- Constançon (C.), A Low Frequency Oscillator, 244
- Constantinesco (G.), Transmission of Power, 918
- Conway (Prof. A. W.), The Quantum Explanation of the Zeeman Triplet, 97
- Cook (H. J.), Human Artifacts in the Pleistocene of America, 943
- Cook (Dr. M.), Nickel, 374
- Cooke (R. G.), Gibbs' Phenomenon in Fourier's Integrals, 609
- Coombs (A. G.), The Acoustics of Halls, 556
- Coons (G. H.), and J. E. Kotila, Bacteriophage and Plant Disease Organisms, 692
- Cooper (C. Forster), Miocene Anthracotheres from Baluchistan, 727
- Copenhagen (W. J.), Azotobacter in some South African Soils, 331
- Cornish (R. J.), appointed assistant lecturer in engineering in Manchester University, 696
- Costa (J. L.), The Mass Spectra of some Light Elements, 842
- Costantin (J.), An Experiment with Mountain-grown Potatoes, 922; Two New Experimental Stations of *Pleurotus Eryngii*, 806
- Courtney (Capt. F. T.), Test Flights with the Cierva Autogiro, 621
- Coutts (J. R. H.), and E. M. Crowther, A Source of Error in the Mechanical Analysis of Sediments by Continuous Weighing, 921
- Cox (L. R.), The Fauna of the Basal Shell Bed of the Portland Stone of the Isle of Portland, 153
- Cox (R. T.), and J. C. Hubbard, A Statistical Quantum Theory of Regular Reflection and Refraction, 487
- Crampton (Dr. H. E.), Snails of the Genus *Partula*, 763
- Crawford (O. G. S.), Rate of Growth of Fungus Rings, 938
- Crawshay (L. R.), Sponge Fishery Investigations in the British West Indies, 805
- Cray (F. M.), and G. M. Westrip, The Preparation of Solutions of Standard Hydrogen Ion Concentration and the Measurement of Indicator Ranges in an Acetone-water Mixture, 226
- Crew (Dr. F. A. E.), Rejuvenation of the Aged Fowl through Thyroid Medication, 226; Animal Genetics: an Introduction to the Science of Animal Breeding, 667
- Croft (Sir Alfred Woodley), [death], 757
- Crommelin (Dr. C. A.), Inaugural Address at Leyden University, 58
- Crompton (J.), The Effect of Continuation Classes on Mill Personnel, 838
- Crookall (Dr. R.), appointed an assistant in botany in Aberdeen University, 594
- Crosin (Irene), The Geology of Green Gully, Keilor, with special reference to the Fossiliferous Deposits, 380
- Culin (S.), Japanese Battledore and Shuttlecock, 691
- Cullen (R. T.), The Error of Newcomb's Position of the Equinox, 913
- Cundall (L. B.), and T. Landman, Wales: an Economic Geography, 536

- Cunningham (G. H.), *Gasteromycetes of Australasia*. II., 523; III., 955
- Cunnington (Mrs. M. E.), *A Survival of the "Thames Pick"*, 514
- Curtis (A. L.), *Steel Moulding Sands*, 556
- Curtis (Dr. W. E.), and Dr. W. Jevons, *The Zeeman Effect on the Helium Bands*, 746
- Cushny (Prof. A. R.), *The Action and Uses in Medicine of Digitalis and its Allies*, 8
- Cutler (D. W.), *Evolution, Heredity and Variation*, 781
- Cutler (W. E.), [obituary article], 405
- Daglish (E. F.), *Woodcuts of British Birds*, 640
- Dale (Dr. H. H.), *The work of*, 722
- Daly (Prof. R. A.), *The Petrology of Samoa*, 27
- Damant (Commdr. G. C. C.), *Locomotion of the Surfish*, 543
- Dana (L. I.), *Latent Heat of Oxygen-Nitrogen Mixtures*, 915
- van Dantzig (D.), *The Miller Effect and Relativity*, 465
- Darling (Dr. S. T.), [obituary article], 216; *foundation of a memorial prize*, 789
- Darmstaedter (Dr. E.), *A Geber Discovery*, 691
- Dart (Prof. R. A.), *The Present Position of Anthropology in South Africa*, 916; *The Taungs Skull*, 462
- Darwin (Prof. C. G.), *Recent Developments in the Theory of Magnetism*, 403
- Darwin (Sir Francis), [death], 477; [obituary article], 583
- Das-Gupta (Hem Chandra), *Palaeontological Notes on the Panchet Beds at Deoli, near Asansol*, 380; *Sedentary Games prevalent in the Central Provinces*, 192
- Dauvillier (Dr. A.), *La technique des rayons X*, 127
- Dauzat (Dr. A.), *Family Names in France*, 726
- David (Sir Edgeworth), *an honorary degree conferred upon*, by Cambridge University, 661
- David (W. T.), S. G. Richardson, and W. Davies, *The Effect of Infra-red Radiation upon Combustion of Gaseous Mixtures containing Nitrogen*, 770
- Davies (Dr. A. Morley), *An Introduction to Palaeontology*. Second impression, 933
- Davis (Miss H. M.), *Electricity in Mines*, 144
- Davis (W.), and Dr. F. Thone, *Science and Intellectual Freedom*, 284
- Davis (Prof. W. M.), *Echo Scounding in the Pacific Ocean*, 798; *The Basin Range Problem*, 451
- Dawes (Prof. C. L.), *Industrial Electricity*. Part I, 240
- Dawson (H. M.), and J. S. Carter, *The Ionisation of Strong Electrolytes*, 770
- Day (Rev. A. F.), *Evolution and Intellectual Freedom*, 82
- Day (Dr. D. T.), [death], 216
- Deakin (C. S.), and W. B. C. Perrycoste, *awarded the John Winbolt prize of Cambridge University*, 262
- Dean (Miss I.), *awarded a Kilgour research scholarship in Aberdeen University*, 594
- De-Angelis (Maria), *New Observations of Dachiardite*, 663
- Deeley (R. B.), *Zinc-cadmium Alloys*, 378
- De Foe (O. K.), and G. E. M. Jauncey, *Modified and Unmodified Scattering Coefficients of X-rays in Matter*, 488
- Delaby (R.), *The Isomerisation of the Vinyl-alkyl-carbinols, etc.*, 955
- Delattre (Dr. A.), M. Chaine, and C. Lidio, *awarded the Brocas prize for 1924*, 944
- Delauney (E.), *A New Method of Quantitative Analysis by X-rays*, 36
- Delcambre (E.), and R. Bureau, *The Propagation of Short (Hertzian) Waves*, 191
- Dell (J. A.), *Animals in the Making: an Introduction to the Study of Development*, 571
- Del Mar (W. A.), *Electric Cables, their Design, Manufacture and Use: a Series of Lectures delivered in the Moore School of Electrical Engineering in the University of Pennsylvania*, 204
- Delporte (M.), *The Delporte Object*, 110
- Demangeon (Prof.), *Agricultural Population in Europe*, 880
- Dempster (Prof. A. J.), *The Free Path of Slow Protons in Helium*, 900; *The Passage of Slow Canal Rays through Hydrogen*, 735
- Denigès (G.), *A New Method of Diagnosis and of Immediate Determination of Cobalt by Spectroscopy and Chromoscopy*, 67
- Denning (W. F.), *Bright Meteors*, 588; *Daylight Fireball*, 913; *Large Detonating Fireball*, 690; *November Meteors*, 725
- Denny (Sir Archibald), *Fifty Years' Evolution in Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering*, 341, 468
- Desch (Prof. C. H.), *The Chemistry of Solids*, 340, 610; *The Discipline of Chemistry*, 504
- Deslandres (H.), *The Structure and Distribution of Band Spectra*, 728, 734, 771
- Dewar (Sir James), *a memorial to the late*, 758
- Dewey (H.), *Palaeolithic Implements of Chellean Type found in the Gravel of Hyde Park*, 66; *and others, Ores of the Midlands, Wales, the Lake District, and the Isle of Man*, 639
- Dewrance (Sir John), *Education, Research, and Standardisation*, 407
- Dickenson (S.), *Isolating and Handling Individual Spores and Bacteria*, 953
- Dickson (Dr. Margaret Scott), *appointed assistant in Public Health in the University of St. Andrews*, 731
- Dina (A. F.), and Madam Dina, *gift to the Paris Academy of Sciences*, 108
- Dines (J. S.), *Plotting Upper Air Temperatures*, 709
- Dingwall (J. M. M.), *Cyathoclisia: a New Genus of Carboniferous Corals*, 191
- Dirac (P. A. M.), *The Fundamental Equations of Quantum Mechanics*, 886
- Dixey (Dr. F.), *Physiography of the Shiré Valley*, 515
- Dixey (Dr. F. A.), *Evolution and Intellectual Freedom*, 80
- Dixon (Prof. A. L.), *elected president of the London Mathematical Society*, 761
- Dixon (Capt. C. C.), *The Sargasso Sea*, 796
- Dixon (Prof. H. B.), and G. Greenwood, *The Velocity of Sound in Mixtures of Gases*, 886; *and others, The Ignition of Gases*, 765
- Dixon (H. N.), *The Collection of Bryophytes by Scientific Expeditions*, 820; *The Student's Handbook of British Mosses*. Third edition, 239
- Dixon (W. H.), *The Match Industry: its Origin and Development*, 241
- Dobell (C.), *Prof. B. Grassi*, 105
- Dodge (R.), *The Hypothesis of Inhibition by Drainage*, 956
- Doerner (H. A.), and W. M. Hoskins, *Precipitation of Radium Sulphate*, 28
- Dolejšek (Dr. V.), and Prof. J. Heyrovský, *The Occurrence of Dwi-Manganese (At. No. 75) in Manganese Salts*, 782
- Donaldson (J. W.), *Thermal Conductivities of Industrial Non-ferrous Alloys*, 378
- Donington (G. C.), *A Class-Book of Chemistry*. Part 5: *Organic Chemistry*, Prof. T. M. Lowry and Dr. P. C. Austin, 169
- Donnan (Prof. F. G.), *conferred upon, of an honorary degree by the Queen's University, Belfast*, 116; *elected president of the Faraday Society*, 146; *The Influence of J. Willard Gibbs on the Science of Physical Chemistry*, 109
- Doodson (Dr. A. T.), *American Work on Tides*, 951
- Dornan (S. S.), *Pygmies and Bushmen of the Kalahari: an Account of the Hunting Tribes inhabiting the great arid Plateau of the Kalahari Desert, their precarious Manner of Living, their Habits, Customs and Beliefs, with some reference to Bushmen Art, both early and of recent date, and to the neighbouring African Tribes*, 167
- Dow (Dr. D. R.), *appointed professor of anatomy in University College, Dundee*, 487
- Drakely and Nicol, *Estimation of Oxygen*, 627
- Drane (Dr. H. D. H.), *Spiral Springs of Quartz*, 315
- Dreyer (Dr. J. L. E.), *The Royal Observatory, Greenwich*, 59
- Druce (Dr. G. C.), *presentation to, by the Botanical and Exchange Club*, 23
- Druce (Dr. J. G. F.), *A Brief Outline of the History of Science*, 669
- Druce and Loring, *reputed identification of atomic numbers*, 943

- Duane (W.), The Calculation of the X-ray Diffracting Power at Points in a Crystal, 487
- Duboin (A.), The Application to Chromium of a General Method of Synthesis of Fluorides and Silicates, 698
- Duerden (Prof. J. E.), Genetics and Eugenics in South Africa: Heredity and Environment, 916
- Dufay (J.), The Polarisation of the Zodiacal Light, 728, 734
- Duke (J. B.), bequest to Duke University, 767
- Dumas (Prof. G.), *Traité de psychologie*, 94
- Dumond (J. W. M.), On a New Device for the Study of the Compton Effect, 937
- Dunlop (W. R.), London's Retail Meat Trade, 621
- Dunoyer (L.), *La technique du vide*, 205
- Durell (C. V.), *A School Mechanics*. Parts 2 and 3, 860
- Durham (the Bishop of), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 103
- Durham University, the chancellor of, elected president of the Philosophical Society of the University of Durham, 762
- Dwight (C. H.), Atmospheric Electricity, 881
- Dyboski (Prof. R.), Science in Poland, 428
- Dyer (G. M.), *Platinum*, 693
- Dykes (W. R.), [death], 875; [obituary article], 908
- Dyson (Dr. G. M.), *Organo-Arsenic Compounds*, 290
- Eady (Miss E. Dora), *Decorative Designs on Carved Wooden Food-Bowls, Portuguese East Africa*, 182
- Eagle (A.), *A Practical Treatise on Fourier's Theorem and Harmonic Analysis: for Physicists and Engineers*, 859
- Eberhardt and J. Chevalier, *A New Treatment of the Diseases of the Potato*, 955
- Eckersley (T. L.), Non-reversible Transmission, 466
- Eddy (C. E.), The *L* Absorption Limits of Lutecium, Ytterbium, Erbium, and Terbium, 380
- Edwardes (S. M.), The Population of Bombay City, 769
- Edwards (Prof. C. A.), and L. B. Pfeil, The Tensile Properties of Single Iron Crystals, 593
- Edwards (F. W.), and Col. S. P. James, *British Mosquitoes and their Control*, 829
- Edwards (R. G.), and B. Worswick, The Viscosity of Ammonium Gas, 953
- Eichholtz (F.), R. Robinson, and L. Brull, Hydrolysis of Phosphoric Esters by the Kidney *in vivo*, 804
- Einstein (Prof. A.), awarded the Copley medal of the Royal Society, 722; presented with the Copley medal of the Royal Society, 834
- Elam (Miss C. F.), Tensile Tests of Crystals of an Aluminium Zinc Alloy, 34
- Elliott (C.), *Distillation in Practice*, 572; *Distillation Principles*, 391
- Ellis (C. D.), and W. A. Wooster, The Atomic Number of a Radioactive Element at the Moment of Emission of the γ -rays; the β -ray Type of Disintegration, 770
- Ellis (G. S. M.), The Poor Student and the University, 889
- Ellis (O. W.), The Influence of Pouring Temperature and Mould Temperature on the Properties of a Lead-base Antifriction Alloy, 415
- Ellis (Sir William Henry), *Engineering in Steel Works and Collieries*, 765
- Elmhurst (R.), Lunar Periodicity in *Obelia*, 358
- Elsdon (G. D.), and P. Smith, Determination of Palm Kernel Oil and Butter in Margarine, 805
- Emerson (S. A.), Some Recent Improvements in Modern Ophthalmic Lenses, 840; and Dr. L. C. Martin, *The Photometric Matching Field*, ii., 34
- Emsley (H. H.), Irregular Astigmatism of the Eye-effect of Correcting Lenses, 840
- Enlund (B. D.), Quenched Carbon Steels, 62
- Ensor (J.), Discovery of a New Comet, 946
- Enthoven (R. E.), The Folklore of Bombay, 92
- Erdmann (Prof. E.), [death], 406
- Errera (J.), and V. Henri, The Quantitative Study of the Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra of the Dichortethylenes, 191
- Escande (L.), Similitude extended to High Velocities, 595
- Esclançon (E.), Measurements relating to the Values of *g* at Paris and at Strasbourg, 887
- Etherton (S. L. B.), The Conference on Solid Smokeless Fuel in Sheffield, 833
- Evans (Sir Arthur), *Archæological Discoveries at Knossos*, 587; The Early Nilotic, Libyan, and Egyptian Relations with Minoan Crete (Huxley Memorial Lecture), 836; presented with the Huxley medal of the Royal Anthropological Institute, 837; The Ring of Nestor: a Glimpse into the Minoan After-World and a Sepulchral Treasure of Gold Signet-Rings and Bead-Seals from Thisbe, Boeotia, 635
- Evans (Dr. A. H.), appointed a member of the Council of the National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty, 262
- Evans (H. M.), Invariable Occurrence of Male Sterility with Diets lacking Fat Soluble Vitamin E, 451; and G. O. Burr, The Anti-Sterility Vitamin Fat Soluble E, 263
- Evans (Dr. J. W.), Regions of Tension and Continental Drift, 173, 212; Science in South Africa, 312
- Eve (Prof. A. S.), *Physics and Metaphysics*, 541
- Evershed (J.), Photographic Studies of Solar Prominences, 30; The Motion of Eruptive Solar Prominences, 395
- Ewart (Prof. A. J.), L. R. Kerr, and E. M. Derrick, The Flora of Australia (30), 807
- Ewart (Prof. J. Cossar), *Evolution and Intellectual Freedom*, 81
- Ewing (Sir Alfred), A Ball and Tube Flow-meter, 154; elected president of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 654; Some Modern Aspects of Physical Research, 687, 713
- Ewing (D. T.), and H. A. Shaddock, *Hydrobromic Acid in Acidimetry*, 410
- Ewles (J.), *The Luminescence of Solids*, 770
- Exner (Prof. F. M.), *Dynamische Meteorologie*. Zweite Auflage, 528
- Eyer (J. R.), A Comparison of the Male Genitalia of the Palæosetidæ with those of other Lepidoptera Homoneura, 771; and A. J. Turner, The Australian Species of Oncopera (Hepialidæ, Lepidoptera), 416
- Eyles (F.), The Flora of Southern Rhodesia, 189
- d'Eyncourt (Sir Eustace H. Tennyson), *Engineering and Shipbuilding*, 731
- Fabre (R.), The Study of Hæmatoporphyrin, 887; and Mlle. E. Parinaud, The Dissociation of the Salts of Narcotine and the Best Conditions for the Extraction of this Alkaloid in Toxicology, 192
- Fage (A.), and L. F. G. Simmons, The Air-flow Pattern in the Wake of an Aerofoil of Finite Span, 886
- Fage (L.), and R. Legendre, The Swarming of Annelids, 257
- Fairweather (D. A.), The Electrosynthesis of *n*-duotriacontane Dicarboxylic acid, 155
- Falk (K. G.), *The Chemistry of Enzyme Actions*. Second edition, 238
- Fallaize (E. N.), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 81
- Fantham (Prof. H. B.), The Oudtshoorn Meeting of the South African Association, 916
- Farabee (Dr. W. C.), The Central Caribs, 203; [death], 477
- Farmer (Prof. J. B.), and L. G. Killby, with a foreword by Dr. W. L. Balls, *Summary of a Report to the Empire Cotton Growing Corporation*, 509
- Farquharson (R. A.), The Geology of Somaliland, 27
- Farrow (Dr. E. P.), Plant Life on East Anglian Heaths: being Observational and Experimental Studies of the Vegetation of Breckland, 896
- Fassig (O. L.), Weather in the West Indies, 798
- Fedtschenko (Prof. B.), The Geographo-Economic Institution at Leningrad, 712; The Principal Botanical Garden, Leningrad, 800
- Fenning (R. W.), Gaseous Combustion at Medium Pressures. Parts I. and II., 885
- Ferens (T. R.), gift to Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 57
- Fermi (E.), Relation between the Constants of the Infra-red Bands of Triatomic Molecules, 119
- Ferrar (W. L.), On the Cardinal Function of Interpolation Theory, 155
- Ferrari (A.), Crystalline Lattices and Isomorphism of Lithium and Magnesium Fluorides, 331; The Crystal Structure of Lead Dioxide examined by means of X-rays, 699

- Ferrié (Général), Maintenance of Clocks by means of Photoelectric Cells, 154
- Féry (C.), and C. Chéneveau, The Secondary Reaction in the Discharge of the Lead Accumulator, 887
- Fichot (E.), The Submarine Relief of the Bay of Biscay, 954
- Field (J. H.), The Probable Amount of Monsoon Rainfall in India in 1925, 108
- Field (S.), Electrodeposition, 910
- Finch (R. H.), Tilting of the Ground at the Hawaiian Volcano Observatory, Kilauea, 797
- Fincham (E. F.), Sections of the Human Eye, 625; Some Causes of Apparent Astigmatism of the Eye, other than Cylindrical Errors of Refraction, 840; The Changes in the Form of the Crystalline Lens in Accommodation, 153
- Findlater (R. H.), D. R. Steuart, 368
- Findlay (Prof. A.), Chemistry in the Service of Man. Third edition, 310; Physical Chemistry for Students of Medicine, 306; The Appeal of Science to the Community, 879
- Firth (R.), Birth-Control among the New Zealand Maori, 747
- Fischer (Dr. F.), Translation, edited with a Foreword and Notes, by Dr. R. Lessing, The Conversion of Coal into Oils, 566
- Fishenden (Dr. Margaret), Domestic Grates, 28; House Heating: a General Discussion of the Relative Merits of Coal, Coke, Gas, Electricity, etc., as alternative means of providing for Domestic Heating, Cooking and Hot Water Requirements, with Special Reference to Economy and Efficiency, 349; assisted by R. E. Willgress, The Heating of Rooms, 483
- Fisher (Dr. H. L.), Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry. Second edition, 169
- Fisher (R. A.), Statistical Methods for Research Workers, 815
- Fisk (Miss Emma L.), The Chromosomes of *Zea Mays*, 263
- Fleming (Prof. J. A.), Newer Magnetic Phenomena, 727; seventy-sixth birthday of, 791; The History of Telephony, 383
- Fleming (Miss Rachel M.), Round the World in Folk Tales: a Regional Treatment, 389
- Flett (E. P.), Dispersal of Butterflies and other Insects, 365
- de Forcrand (R.), Xenon Hydrate, 325
- Forestier (H.), and G. Chaudron, The Points of Magnetic Transformation in the system Ferric Oxide-Magnesia, 841
- Forrest (J.), A New Method of discriminating the Arrangement of the Molecules in a Crystal, 155
- Forrester (R. B.), Marketing of Agricultural Products, 730
- Forward (E. A.), Catalogue of the Collections in the Science Museum, South Kensington; with Descriptive and Historical Notes and Illustrations: Land Transport; Mechanical Road Vehicles, 275
- Fosse (R.), and A. Hieulle, The Identification of Glyoxylic Acid by the Action of Hydroxine and Xanthidrol, etc., 522
- Foster (Dr. J. S.), Observed Stark Effect Patterns in Helium, 135
- Foucher (D.), and E. Rougetet, Contribution to the Study of the Mistral, 595
- Fourneau (E.), translated by W. A. Silvester, Organic Medicaments and their Preparation, 536
- Fournier (F. E.), The Prevention of Collisions at Sea, 734
- Fournier (G.), The Period of Decay of Radium E, 841
- Fournier (L.), and A. Schwartz, The Curative Action of Basic Bismuth Acetyloxyaminophenylarsinate in Syphilis, 156
- Fowler (R. H.), Assemblies of Imperfect Gases by the Method of Partition Functions, 770; and Prof. E. A. Milne, The Principle of Detailed Balancing, 451
- Fox (Dr. C. E.), The Threshold of the Pacific: an Account of the Social Organisation, Magic and Religion of the People of San Cristoval in the Solomon Islands, 38, 125
- Fox (H. M.), Chlorocruorin, 115
- Frank (Dr. J.), and Dr. M. Meyerhof, An Indian Astrolabe, 219
- Fraser (A. H. H.), awarded a Kilgour research scholarship in Aberdeen University, 594
- Frazer (R. A.), The Rigid Airship in relation to Full-scale Experiment, 586
- Fréchet (Prof.), and Prof. Halbwachs, Le calcul des probabilités à la portée de tous, 781
- Free (Dr. E. E.), The Creation of Life, 551
- French (Col. C. N.), Cotton-growing in Uganda, 629
- Freundlich (Prof. H.), Grundzüge der Kolloidlehre, 571
- Fricke (H.), Compton's Theory of X-ray Scattering, 430
- Friedmann (Prof. A. A.), [death], 584; [obituary article], 908
- Friend (Rev. H.), Dr. F. E. Beddard, 216; Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 76
- Friend (Dr. J. N.), Could the Romans in Britain weld Iron? 749
- Friese (Dr. W.), Sächsische Schweiz, 707
- Fritch (Dr. F. E.), review of Die Süswasserflora Deutschlands, Österreichs und der Schweiz, 743
- Frith (E.), The Atmosphere and its Story: a Popular Presentation of the Science of Meteorology, free from Technicalities and Formulæ, 204
- Frost (H. B.), Tetraploidy in Citrus, 735
- Frost (Dr. I.), Biochemistry: a Laboratory Course for Medical Students, 276
- Frost (S. W.), Leaf-mining Diptera, 830
- Frost (Miss Winifred E.), appointed to the Herdman memorial scholarship in the University of Liverpool, 920
- Fuchs (Dr. T.), [death], 757
- Fulton (J. F.), and E. G. T. Liddell, Electrical Responses of Extensor Muscles during Postural (Myotatic) Contraction, 733
- Furse (Lieut.-Gen. Sir William), appointed director of the Imperial Institute, 912
- Furusawa (K.), Muscular Exercise, Lactic Acid, and the Supply and Utilisation of Oxygen. Part xiii., 733
- Gaiger (Prof. S. H.), appointed William Prescott professor of the Care of Animals in the University of Liverpool, 920
- Galloway (A. J.), awarded the Harkness scholarship of Cambridge University, 33
- Galloway (Sir W.), The Motion of Whales during Swimming, 431
- Gamble (J. S.), [death], 620; [obituary articles], 684, 685
- Gängee (Prof. L.), gift to Birmingham University, 116
- Gardiner (Prof. J. Stanley), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 81
- Gardner (Prof. E. A.), re-elected vice-chancellor of London University, 116
- Garner (W. E.), The Mechanism of Muscular Contraction, 734
- Garnett (C. S.), Dissociation of Dolomite, 805
- Garstang (Prof. W.), On the Origin of the Crustacean Carapace, 189
- Gaschler (Dr. A.), The Transmutation of Uranium into Uranium X, 396
- Gatenby (Prof. J. B.), Spermatogenesis of Spiders, 499; The Oogenesis of *Lumbricus*, 172; and Miss S. D. King, *Opalina ranarum*: a Flagellate, 712
- Gates (Prof. G. E.), and Major E. E. Austen, Preservatives for Natural History Specimens, 691
- Gates (Prof. R. R.), Genetical Investigations, 297; Küster's Pathologische Pflanzenanatomie, 460; Mendelian Inheritance in Man, 35; Visit to the Amazon Region, 57, 945
- Gates (W. H.), The Japanese Waltzing Mouse, its Origin and Genetics, 843
- Gausman (Dr. L. A.), The Figured Stones of Würzburg, 827
- Gaw (Miss Frances), Performance Tests of Intelligence, 60
- Gayler (Miss Marie L. V.), On the Constitution of Zinc-copper Alloys containing 45 to 65 per cent. of Copper, 378
- Geddes (Miss E. H. M.), awarded a Kilgour research scholarship in Aberdeen University, 594
- Gee (W. W. H.), John Dalton's Spectacles; John Dalton's Pupil's Note-book, 698
- Gener (Prof. J. G. y), [death], 791
- Gentil (Prof. L.), [death], 216
- George (W. H.), An Electrical Method for the Study of Impact applied to the Struck String, 34; Choice of the Striking Points in the Pianoforte, 746

- Ghosh (R. N.), Choice of the Striking Point in the Piano-forte, 575
- Ghurje (Dr. D.), An Ethnic Theory of Caste, 257
- Gianfranceschi (Prof. G.), On the Theory of the Zeeman Effect, 207
- Gibbs (Miss L. S.), bequest to London University, 696
- Gibbs (Dr. W. E.), The Dust Hazard in Industry, 355
- Gibson (Prof. A. H.), elected dean of the faculty of science in the University of Manchester, 920
- Gibson (Prof. C. S.), The Sixth International Conference of Pure and Applied Chemistry, 186
- Giebe (E.), and A. Scheibe, High Frequency Vibrations in Piezoelectric Crystals, 516
- Giorgi (Prof. G.), Ether-Drift and Relativity, 132
- Girard (A.), and E. Fourneau, A New Method of Great Sensibility for the Detection, Separation, and Estimation of Bismuth, 887
- Goblet d'Alviella (Count), [obituary article], 476
- Godlee (Sir Rickman), bequests to University College Hospital Medical School and University College, 152, 696
- Gold (Lt.-Col. E.), awarded the Symons gold medal of the Royal Meteorological Society, 794; International Meteorological Research, 695
- Goldie (A. H. R.), Gustiness of Wind in Particular Cases, 118
- Goldie (Sir George D. Taubman), [obituary], 322
- Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons (Sir David Lionel), bequests to Gonville and Caius College, to Cambridge University, and the Royal Institution, 33
- Golla (Dr. F.), Sir Frederick Mott's Harveian Oration, 793
- Goodrich (Prof. E. S.), Living Organisms: an Account of their Origin and Evolution, 130
- Gough (H. J.), The Fatigue of Metals, 201
- Gowen (J. W.), Recent Evolution in Milk Secretion of Guernsey Cattle, 956
- Goyder, Radio-communication with the MacMillan Arctic Expedition, 179
- Grassi (Prof. B.), [obituary article], 105
- Gravelly (Dr. F. H.), Report of the Madras Government Museum, 1924-25, 945
- Gray (Prof. A.), [death], 584; [obituary article], 618
- Gray (J.), appointed an assistant in pathology in Aberdeen University, 594
- Greaves (R. H.), and J. A. Jones, The Effect of Temperature on the Behaviour of Metals and Alloys in the Notched-bar Impact Test, 415
- Gregory (Prof. J. W.), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 104; Scottish Drumlins; Scottish Kames, 841; The Menace of Colour: a Study of the Difficulties due to the Association of White and Coloured Races, with an Account of Measures proposed for their Solution, and Special Reference to White Colonisation in the Tropics, 705
- Gregory (Sir Richard), and others, The Russian Academy of Sciences, 448
- Greig-Smith (R.), Influence of certain Colloids upon Fermentation. Part II., 955
- Grey (Prof. E. C.), Practical Chemistry by Micro-methods, 461
- Grier (Miss Lynda), The Meaning of Wages, 341, 613, 730
- Grieve (Dr. A. B.), Analytical Geometry of Conic Sections and Elementary Solid Figures, 896
- Griffith and McKeown, Thermal Decomposition of Ozone, 658
- Griffith (Dr. T. W.), the title of emeritus professor conferred upon, by Leeds University, 662
- Grignard (V.), and R. Escourrou, The Catalytic Hydrogenation of the Nitriles under reduced Pressure, 155
- Grimberg (A.), The Treatment of External Tuberculosis by a Colloidal Extract of Koch's Bacilli, 192
- Grimme (Prof.), A Record of the Finding of Moses, 653
- Gross (E.), and A. Terenin, Fine Structure of Optically Excited Spectrum Lines, 280
- Groves (J.), and Miss Edith L. Stephens, New and Noteworthy South African Charophyta, 227
- Gruenberg (B. C.), Biology and Human Life, 743
- Grumbach (A.), and S. Schlivitch, The Variation of the Surface Tension of Liquids under the Influence of Radiation, 522
- Guernsey (E. W.), and M. S. Sherman, Nitrogen Fixation, 290
- Gueylord (Mlle. F.), and P. Portier, The Ionic Reaction of the different Constituents of the Egg of the Fowl, 155
- Guha (B. S.), The Anthropometry of the Khasis, 370
- Guillarmood (Dr. J.), [death], 216
- Guillemard (H.), Azotemia in the course of Mountain Sickness, 887
- Guillet (L.), Influence of Deformations on the Transformations of certain Light Aluminium Alloys, 922; proposed testimonial to, 723
- Guitonneau (G.), The Transformation of Sulphur into Sulphate by Microbial Association, 522
- Gunther (Dr. R. T.), Early Science in Oxford. Vol. 3. Parts I. and II., 346; Historic Instruments for the Advancement of Science: a Handbook to the Oxford Collections prepared for the opening of the Lewis Evans Collection on May 5, 1925, 493
- Güntherschulze (Dr. A.), Theory of the Phenomena at the Cathode in Glow Discharge, 728
- Guppy (H. B.), Dispersal of Butterflies and other Insects, 543
- Gutton (C.), and E. Pierret, The Perturbations at the Extremities of a Line which is the Seat of Stationary Electromagnetic Waves, 522
- Gye (Dr. W. E.), and others, Filter-passing Viruses in Disease, 222; and J. E. Barnard, Investigations on Cancer, 107
- H. (E.), The London Zoological Society's Aquarium, 820
- Haas (Prof. A.), translated by T. Verschöyle. Introduction to Theoretical Physics. Vol. I., 267
- Haber (Prof.), The Practical Results of the Theoretical Development of Chemistry, 109
- Haberlandt (Prof. G.), Physiologische Pflanzenanatomie. Sechste Auflage, 169
- Haddon (Dr. A. C.), The Races of Man and their Distribution. New edition, 241
- Hadfield (Sir Robert), elected an honorary member of the French Society of Chemical Industry, 622; French Contributions to Metallurgy, 648; The Ramsay Memorial Fellowships, 117
- Haecker (Dr. V.), Pluripotenzerscheinungen: Synthetische Beiträge zur Vererbungs- und Abstammungslehre, 776
- Haffkine (W. M.), the work of, 551
- Hahn (O.), and L. Meitner, Uranium X from the Disintegration of Uranium, 827
- Haldane (Dr. J. S.), The Maximum Efficiency of Heat Engines and the Future of Coal and Steam as Motive Agents, 326
- Hale (Dr. G. E.), The Test of the Electromagnetic Theory of the Hydrogen Vortices surrounding Sunspots, 956
- Hale (H. M.), and N. B. Tindale, Aboriginal Rock Paintings and Carvings in Australia, 589
- Hall (Sir Daniel), The Antiquities of the Land and of Farming, 406
- Hall (E. H.), The Four Transverse Effects and their Relations in certain Metals, 452
- Hall (S. S.), awarded the Busk studentship in Aeronautics, 152
- Haller (A.), and R. Lucas, The Rotatory Powers of certain Derivatives of Camphor, 119; and F. Salmon-Legagneur, Action of Methyl Magnesium Iodide on the Esters of α -Mononitrile of Camphoric Acid, 35
- Halse (E.), Antimony Ores, 238
- Hamed (Mahmoud), The Climate of Alexandria, 657
- Hamilton (Prof. Alice), Industrial Poisons in the United States, 604
- Hannover (Dr. E.), Pottery and Porcelain: a Handbook for Collectors, translated. Edited with notes and appendices by B. Rackham. 3 Vols., 199
- Hanotaux (G.), Histoire de la nation française. Tome 14: Histoire des sciences en France. Premier volume: Introduction générale, E. Picard; Mathématiques, mécanique, astronomie, physique et chimie, H. Andoyer, Prof. P. Humbert, Prof. C. Fabry, Prof. A. Colson, 165; Tome 15: Histoire des sciences en France. Deux. volume: Histoire des sciences biologiques, Prof. M. Caullery; Histoire de la philosophie, R. Lote, 165

- Hansen (Dr. H. J.), Studies on Arthropoda. II., 350
 Hardy (G. H.), Australian Mydidae (Diptera), 227
 Hardy (Sir W. B.), reappointed lecturer in physiology in Cambridge University, 152
 Harford (Dr. C. F.), [death], 106
 Harkins (Prof. W. D.), Separation of Chlorine into Isotopes (Isotopic Elements) and the Whole-number Rule for Atomic Weights, 843; and N. Beeman, The Oriented Wedge Theory of Emulsions, 843; and E. H. Grafton, Monomolecular Films on Water, 221; and W. G. Guy, The Radio-activity of Potassium, Rubidium, and other Elements, 843; and J. W. Morgan, Poly-molecular and Monomolecular Films, 843; and S. B. Stone, The Isotopic Composition and the Atomic Weight of Chlorine in Meteorites, 426; The Isotopic Composition of the Element Chlorine in the Meteorites, 843
 Harmer (F. W.), The Pliocene Mollusca of Great Britain: being Supplementary to S. V. Wood's Monograph of the Crag Mollusca. Vol. 2, Part 4, 780; and C. E. P. Brooks, The Meteorological Conditions of the Pleistocene Epoch, 118
 Harmer (Sir Sidney), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 78
 Harrington (Dr. M. R.), The "Lost City of Nevada," 182
 Harris (Dr. D. Fraser), The Mystery of Rhythm, 602
 Harris (D. T.), The Effect of Light on the Circulation, 733
 Harris (W. J.), Victorian Graptolites (new series). Part 2, 380
 Harrison (C.), Ancient Warriors of the North Pacific: The Haidas, their Laws, Customs, and Legends, with some Historical Account of the Queen Charlotte Islands, 571
 Harrison (D. N.), and G. M. B. Dobson, Measurements of the Amount of Ozone in the Upper Atmosphere, 190
 Harrison (H. H.), An Introduction to the Strowger System of Automatic Telephony, 276
 Harrison (Mrs. John), Gift to Edinburgh University, 116
 Harrison (Brevet-Col. L. W.), Modern Diagnosis and Treatment of Syphilis, Chancroid, and Gonorrhoea, 570
 Hart (Capt. B. H. L.), Paris: or, The Future of War, 669
 Hart (M. D.), and W. Whately Smith, The Principles of Sound Signalling, 856
 Hartland (E. S.), Primitive Law, 230
 Hartmann (J.), Nova Pictoris, 147
 Hartmann (Prof. M.), Allgemeine Biologie: eine Einführung in die Lehre vom Leben, Erster Teil, 494
 Hartmann-Weinberg (Dr. A.), and Dr. S. A. Reinberg, Röntgen Rays and Palaeontology, 727
 Hartree (D. R.), Doublet and Triplet Separations in Optical Spectra as Evidence whether Orbits penetrate into the Core, 770; The Ionisation Potential of Ionised Manganese, 356
 Hase (Miss V.), The Colours of the Stars, 725
 Haughton (Dr. J. L.), and W. T. Griffiths, The β Transformations in Copper-Zinc Alloys, 378
 Haughton (S. H.), Some New Mollusca from Tertiary Beds in the West of the Cape Province, 595; Tracks of Animals preserved in the Ecca Shales of the Cape Province, 226
 Havelock (Prof. T. H.), Wave Resistance: the Effect of Varying Draught, 34
 Hawkins (H. L.), Echinoidea from the Portland Stone and the Purbeck Beds, 153
 Hawley (Col.), and Mr. Newall, Excavations at Stonehenge, 26
 Haworth (Prof. W. N.), A Revision of the Structural Formula of Glucose, 430
 Hayden (the late Sir H. H.), Surveys in Tibet, 28
 Hays (Dr. I. M.), [death], 216
 Hazeltine (Prof. L. A.), Electrical Engineering, 496
 Heard (G.), Narcissus: an Anatomy of Clothes, 94
 Heath (H. W.), Carnot's Cycle and Efficiency of Heat Engines, 818
 Hedde (the late Dr. M. F.), edited by J. G. Goodchild, The Mineralogy of Scotland. 2 Vols., 168
 Hedges (E. S.), and J. E. Myers, Periodic Chemical Changes, 183
 Héger (Dr. P.), [death], 721
 Heigham (C.), The Arts of Husbandry, 930
 Helmholtz's Treatise on Physiological Optics. Translated. Edited by Prof. J. P. C. Southall. Vol. 2: The Sensations of Vision, 88
 Henderson (C. G.), Relativity, Meaning, and Motion, 895
 Henderson (G. H.), The Capture and Loss of Electrons by α -particles, 35
 Henderson (Prof. J.), Geology in its Relation to Landscape, 744
 Henderson (Dr. J. R.), [death], 721; [obituary article], 757
 Hendrixson (Prof. W. S.), [death], 477
 Hennig (Prof. E.), Der mittlere Jura im Hinterlande von Daressalaam (Deutsch-Ostafrika): Beiträge zur Geologie und Stratigraphie Deutsch-Ostafrikas. III., 240
 Henroteau (F.), Multiple Stars, 372
 Henry (A. J.), Warm February of 1925 in the United States, 726
 Hepburn (J. R. I.), Formation of Malachite, 149
 Herdman (the late Sir William A.), a memorial scholarship to, at Liverpool University, 838
 Hérissé (H.), Asperuloside, a New Glucoside extracted from the Wood-ruff, 36
 Herr (E. M.), The Future of Railway Electrification, 370
 Herz (Dr. G.), The Resonance Lens of Neon, 290
 Hesse (A. J.), South African Rhynchophora, 451
 Heusser (Dr.), Vegetative Propagation of Rubber, 797
 Hewlett (J. H.), Offa's Dyke, 10
 Heyl (Dr. P. R.), The Common Sense of the Theory of Relativity, 895
 Hickman (Dr. K. C. D.), Colour Vision and the Design of Kiné Theatres, 256
 Hickson (Prof. S. J.), An Introduction to the Study of Recent Corals, 197; Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 81; The Life and Work of Georg E. Rumphius (1627-1702), 734
 Hiern (W. P.), [death], 875
 Higgins (Dr. E. B.), J. P. O'Callaghan, and others, Water-softening, 330
 Hildebrandsson (Prof. H. H.), [death], 322; [obituary article], 549
 Hilditch (Dr. T. P.), appointed Campbell Brown professor of industrial chemistry in the University of Liverpool, 920
 Hilger, Ltd. (Adam), Applications of X-ray Spectrography and Crystallography to Metallurgy and to Chemical Problems, 109
 Hill (Prof. A. V.), Prof. J. N. Langley, 873; The Physiological Basis of Athletic Records, 342, 525, 544, 554; The Surface Tension Theory of Muscular Contraction, 733
 Hill (G. F.), Termites from the Ellice Group, 380
 Hill (Dr. L.), and A. Campbell, Glacier Lassitude, 64
 Hill (Dr. W. C. O.), appointed demonstrator of anatomy in Birmingham University, 594
 Hines (H. J. G.), L. N. Katz, and C. N. H. Long, Lactic Acid in Mammalian Cardiac Muscle. Part II., 733
 Hinks (A. R.), The Science and Art of Map-making, 341, 715
 Hirsch (P.), Photometrie, Tyndall-Photometrie, Zeitmessungen (Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden), 931
 Hirsch (H. S.), and Dr. E. K. Rideal, A Surface Catalysis in Photochemical Processes, 899
 Hirst (S.), The Adult Form of the "Harvest Bug," 609
 Hobbes, Junior (Thomas), Experiment and Philosophy, 936
 Hobbs (Prof. W. H.), Forthcoming Expedition to Greenland, 828; The Source of the Cold Air of the North "Polar Front," 519
 Hobson (A. D.), appointed lecturer in experimental zoology in Edinburgh University, 662
 Hodgetts (W. J.), Contributions to our Knowledge of the Freshwater Algae of Africa. No. 6, 227
 Hodgkinson (T. G.), Valve maintained Tuning Forks without Condensers, 953
 Hodgson (E. A.), Rotation of Bodies during Earthquakes, 948
 Hodgson (W. C.), Herring Investigations, 625
 Hodkin (F. W.), and A. Cousen, A Textbook of Glass Technology, 347

- Hodson (W. E. H.), Seed Dissemination of Nematoda, 135
- Hoel (Dr.), the Twentieth Norwegian Expedition to Spitsbergen, 653
- Hoernes (M.), Urgeschichte der bildenden Kunst in Europa, von den Anfängen bis um 500 vor Christi. Dritte Auflage, durchgesehen und ergänzt von O. Menghin, 195
- Hoffer (Prof. M.), and Prof. L. Lämmermayr, Salzburg, 707
- Hoffmann (Dr. J.), translated by E. S. Barton (Mrs. A. Gepp), Alpine Flora for Tourists and Amateur Botanists: with Text descriptive of the most widely distributed and attractive Alpine Plants. New edition, 237
- Hofmänner (Dr.), and Dr. Handschin, Insects of the Swiss National Park, 409
- Hogan (Dr. M. A.), River Gauging, 324
- Hogarth (D. G.), The Wandering Scholar, 425
- Holmes (Dr. A.), Radioactivity and Geology, 891
- Holmyard (E. J.), Ancient Assyrian Chemistry, 703; An Elementary Chemistry, 461
- Honda (K.), and T. Ishigaki, Constitution of Binary Alloys, 693
- Hooker (H. D.), Plant Growth, 956
- Hoover (Secretary), Broadcasting, 876
- Hope-Jones (F.), The Sun-Clock, 46
- Hopper (A. C.), Utilisation of Fish Refuse, 693
- Hopwood (Prof. F. L.), and W. V. Mayneord, X-ray Stimulation of Phosphorescence of Fused Silica, 98
- Order (P. M.), appointed architect of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 24
- Hornaday (Dr. W. T.), Tales from Nature's Wonderlands, 94
- Hornell (J.), Archaic Sculpture, Gorgona Island, South America, III, 220
- Houstoun (Dr. R. A.), A Treatise on Light. Fourth edition, 781
- Howard (A.), Crop-Production in India: a Critical Survey of its Problems, 4
- Howarth (Dr. W.), The Control of the Food Supply, 760
- Howden (Miss Catherine S.), bequest by, to Edinburgh University, 116
- Hoxmark (Dr. G.), Climate and Human Energy, 726
- Hoyland (J. S.), A Brief History of Civilisation, 131
- Hrdlička (Dr. A.), Early Man, 557; Survey of the Field of Early Man and his Predecessors, 58; the Work of, 551
- von Huene (F.), Some Additions to the Knowledge of Procolophon, Lystrosaurus, Noteosuchus, and Cistecephalus, 227
- Huges (R.), The Annealing of Electrolytic Iron in a Vacuum, 191
- Hulme (E. W.), The Future of the British Patent Office, 356, 466
- Hultgren (Dr. A.), Metallurgy in Ancient Mexico, 832
- Hulthén (Dr. E.), Some Relations between the Band Spectra of Zinc, Cadmium, and Mercury, and their Atomic Spectra, 642
- Hume (Dr. W. F.), The Surface Features of Egypt, their Determining Causes and Relation to Geological Structure, 814
- Humphreys (Dr. W. J.), The Way of the Wind, 688
- Hunt (E. H.), Hyderabad Cairn Burials, 805
- Hunt (Prof. H. R.), A Laboratory Manual of the Anatomy of the Rat, 535
- Hunter (H.), Oats: their Varieties and Characteristics; a Practical Handbook for Farmers, Seedsmen, and Students, 128
- Hunter (R. E.), and Miss Winifred E. Mottram, Preservation of Plant Tissues in Mud, 831
- Huntington (Prof. E.), Civilisation and Climate. Third edition, 270; Education in China, 443; and S. W. Cushing, Principles of Human Geography. Third edition, 270
- Hurst (Dr. C. C.), Experiments in Genetics, 667; Gift to the Cambridge Botanic Garden, 262
- Hurst (Dr. H. E.), The Nile and its Floods, 61
- Hutchinson (Dr. A.), The Use of Alignment Charts in Crystal Optics, 190; The Use of the Stereographic Protractor for the Interpretation of Laue Crystal Photographs, 190
- Hutchinson (G. E.), awarded a Frank Smart prize of Cambridge University, 33
- Hutton (J. H.), Carved Stones in Assam, 589
- Huxley (Prof. J. S.), appointed to the chair of zoology at King's College, 188; Birth-Control, 455, 674; Genes and Linkage Groups in Genetics, 937; Mutant Groups in Nature, 497; and E. B. Ford, Mendelian Genes and Rates of Development, 861
- Huygens, Christiaan, Œuvres complètes de. Tome Quinzième, 741
- Hyde (Sir Charles), Gift to Birmingham University, 884
- Hyman (H.), The Properties of some Aluminium Alloys, 415
- Iljin (W. S.), Recovery from Plasmolysis, 373
- Imms (Dr. A. D.), A General Text-book of Entomology: including the Anatomy, Physiology, Development and Classification of Insects, 163
- Ingall (D. H.), a doctorate conferred upon, by Birmingham University, 953; The High Temperature-Tensile Curve: (a) Effect of Rate of Heating; (b) Tensile Curves of some Brasses, 416
- Inglis (N. P.), awarded a Robert Blair fellowship, 152
- Ingold (C. K.), Structural Relations of Natural Terpenes, 770
- Ingrams (W. H.), Exorcism in Zanzibar, 555
- Irvine (Sir James), awarded the Davy medal of the Royal Society, 722; presented with the Davy medal of the Royal Society, 834
- Ishihara (T.), Solid Phases of the Aluminium-Zinc System, 658
- Ivanoff (E.), A New Mode of Conservation and Transmission of Trypanosomes and Spirochætes in the Larvæ of *Galleria melonella*, 451
- Jackson (J. W.), The British Freshwater Pearl Mussel, 148
- Jackson (Dr. L. C.), Magneton Numbers of Iron in some Complex Salts, 360
- Jacobi (H.), Influence of various Stimuli on the Growth of morphologically dissimilar Parts of Plants, 264
- Jaloustre (L.), G. Danne, M. Dementroux, and A. Maubert, The Radioactivity of the Waters of Contrexéville (Vosges), 451
- James (Dr. A. A.), Dr. N. B. Lughton, and Prof. A. B. Macallum, Separation of the Depressor Principle from Hepatic Tissue, 208
- James (H. G.), Brazil after a Century of Independence, 672
- James (Dr. M. R.), Abbeys. With an additional Chapter on Monastic Life and Buildings, by Dr. A. H. Thompson, 816
- James (R. W.), and W. A. Wood, The Crystal Structure of Barytes, Celestine and Anglesite, 886
- James (T. E.), The British Association: Connexion with Oxford, 402
- James (W.), Wireless Valve Transmitters: the Design and Operation of small Power Apparatus, 355
- Jantzen (K.), Perturbations of Minor Planet 944, Hidalgo, 181
- Japan (Prince Regent of), gift to Cambridge University, 594
- Japp (Prof. F. R.), [death], 216; [obituary article], 510
- Jauncey (G. E. M.), and O. K. De Foe, The Energy re-appearing as characteristic X-rays when X-rays are absorbed in Copper, 488
- Jeans (Dr. J. H.), A New Theory of Variable Stars, 554; A Theory of Stellar Evolution, 762; Highly-penetrating Radiation and Cosmical Physics, 861; The Origin of the Stars, 829
- Jeffrey (Prof. E. C.), Coal and Civilisation, 93
- Jeffreys (Dr. H.), On Fluid Motions produced by Differences of Temperature and Humidity, 118
- Jenkin (C. F.), High-frequency Fatigue Tests, 34
- Jenkins (C. H. M.), The Physical Properties of the Copper-Cadmium Alloys rich in Cadmium, 378
- Jenkins (J.), appointed assistant lecturer in civil engineering in Sheffield University, 152
- Jenkins (Dr. J. T.), The Fishes of the British Isles, both Fresh Water and Salt, 603
- Joad (C. E. M.), Devolution in the Modern State, 670; Introduction to Modern Political Theory, 10; The God of Aristotle, 459

- Johnson (R. C.), The Band Spectra associated with Carbon, 539
- Johnston (Prof. S. J.), [obituary article], 550
- Jolibois (P.), Methods permitting the Study of the Chemical Effects of the Electric Spark on Gases at Low Pressure, 887
- Jolley (L. B. W.), Summation of Series, 816
- Joly (Prof. J.), The Surface-History of the Earth, 891
- Jones (Prof. B. Melvill), and Major J. C. Griffiths, Aerial Surveying by Rapid Methods, 600
- Jones (Chapman), Piperine as a Mounting Medium, 289
- Jones (Dr. D. F.), Genetics in Plant and Animal Improvement, 667
- Jones (E. L.), Earthquake Investigation in the United States, 376
- Jones (F.), [death], 686; [obituary article], 720
- Jones (Dr. H. Spencer), Notes on Solar Parallax, 68
- Jones (J. A.), Tungsten in Constructional Steels, 590
- Jones (Dr. J. Taylor), appointed professor of natural philosophy in the University of Glasgow, 920
- Jones (Dr. L. Rodwell), appointed professor of geography at the London School of Economics, 188
- Jones (W. D.), and D. S. Whittlesey, An Introduction to Economic Geography. Vol. 1, 605
- Jones (Prof. W. Neilson), Root-cap Development in *Calluna vulgaris*, 677
- Joos (Dr. G.), The Spectra of Isotopes, 62
- Jordan (Dr. D. Starr), Fishes. Revised edition, 603
- Jørgenson (G.), Determination of Phosphoric Acid as Magnesium Ammonium Phosphate, 954
- Joyner (Dr. R. A.), [obituary article], 757
- Judge (A. W.), Automobile Engines in Theory, Design, Construction, Operation, Testing and Maintenance, 272; The Testing of High-Speed Internal Combustion Engines: with Special Reference to Automobile and Aircraft Types and to the Testing of Automobiles, 272
- Kapuscinski (W.), The Fluorescence of Cadmium Vapour, 170, 863
- Kaser (T.), Ternary Alloys of Iron, Carbon and Nickel, 627
- Katz (L. N.), On the Supposed Pluri-segmental Innervation of Muscle Fibres, 733; and C. N. H. Long, Lactic Acid in Mammalian Cardiac Muscle. Pt. I., 733
- Kaudern (Dr. W.), Ethnographical Studies in Celebes, I., 860
- Kayser (Prof.), Tabelle der Schwingungszahlen, 621
- Kayser (C.), Mlle. Eliane Le Breton, and G. Schaeffer, Magnitude of the Respiration of the Tissues and Active Mass in the Course of the Development of Organisms, 522
- Kayser (E.), and H. Delava, Radio-activity, Nitrogen Fixers and Alcoholic Yeasts, 379
- Keen (Dr. B. A.), Chemical Problems of Soil Fertility, 638; Physics in Agriculture, 905
- Keeton (G. W.), The Psychology of the Chinese Student, 793
- Keith (Sir Arthur), Concerning the Rate of Man's Evolution, 317; The Engines of the Human Body: being the Substance of Christmas Lectures given at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, Christmas 1916-1917. Second edition, 860; Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 75; The Galilean Skull, 286; The Nature of Man's Structural Imperfections, 821, 867; The Taungs Skull, 11, 462
- Keltie (Sir John Scott), and S. C. Gilmour, Adventures of Exploration. Books 1 to 3, 130
- Kendall (J.), and B. L. Clarke, The Separation of Rare-Earths by the Ionic Migration Method, 451
- Kennard (Dr. E. H.), The Cause of Surface Tension, 463, 643
- Kennaway (Dr. E. L.), Investigations on Cancer, 106
- Kenneth (Dr. J. H.), Relation of Language to Physiological Stimuli, 748
- Kent (Prof. F. C.), Elements of Statistics, 276
- Kerner-Marilaun (F.), Temperatures in Europe during the Tertiary Period, 481; The Influence of the Variable Elements of the Earth's Orbit on the Form of the European Temperature Chart during the Tertiary Epoch, 263
- Kerr (Miss C. U.), The Effect of Welfare Work upon Health and Efficiency, 179
- Kerr (Prof. J. Graham), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 80
- Kerridge (Miss Phyllis), L. N. Katz, and C. N. H. Long, Lactic Acid in Mammalian Cardiac Muscle. Pt. III., 733
- Kershaw (J. B. C.), Fuel Economy and Smoke Prevention, 640
- Kessler (H.), Calorimetric (Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden), 931
- Kesteven (H. L.), The Parabasal Canal and the Nerve Foramina and Canals in the Bird Skull, 300
- Kew (W. S. W.), Origin of Petroleum, 258
- Khastgir (Dr. S. R.), and W. H. Watson, Spectroscopic Evidence of J-Transformation of X-rays, 47
- Kidston (Dr. R.), Fossil Plants of the Carboniferous Rocks of Great Britain, 780
- Kilian (Prof. W.), [death], 686; [obituary article], 756
- King (H. H.), The Qualifications of an Economic Entomologist, 29
- King (Miss S. D.), Formation of the Spore Tails in *Haplosporidium chitonis*, 542; Spermatogenesis in a Spider (*Amaurobius sp.*), 574
- Kirchroth (L.), Die Mumifizierung von Vögeln und kleinen Säugetieren ohne Abbalgen, bei Erhaltung des natürlichen Körpers, 640
- Kirk (E.), A New Pentameroid Brachiopod from Alaska, 112
- Kirk (S. R.), resignation of assistantship in geology in St. Andrews University, 152
- Kirkpatrick (H. J. R.), appointed lecturer in regional anatomy in St. Andrews University, 731
- Kirkpatrick (T. W.), The Mosquitoes of Egypt, 914
- Kirrmann (A.), Action of Metallic Sodium on Bromoethylene Derivatives, 923
- Kirsch (Dr. G.), The Disintegration of Nitrogen and Oxygen, 290; and H. Pettersson, On the Reflection of α -particles at Atomic Nuclei, 523
- Klar (M.), translated by Dr. A. Rule, with an additional chapter by the translator, The Technology of Wood Distillation: with special reference to the methods of obtaining the intermediate and finished products from the Primary Distillate, 779
- Klein (Prof. F.), [death], 106; [obituary article], 475
- Klein (G.), and J. Kisser, The Assimilation of Nitrates by Higher Plants, 264
- Kleine (R.), Dr. C. F. C. Beeson, and J. C. M. Gardner, The Coleopterous Family Brentidae, 409
- Klien (Prof. G.), [death], 406
- Knecht (Dr. E.), [death], 909
- Knibbs (Sir George), Multiple Births, their Characteristics and Laws mathematically considered, 300; The Human Sex-ratio and the Reduction of Masculinity through Large Families, 842
- Knight (Prof. A. P.), The Losses in Trout Fry after Distribution, 573, 912
- Knight (Rev. C. S.), Both Sides of Evolution: a Debate, 562
- Knight (E. A.), establishment of the Knight prize in Manchester University, 696
- Knox (Dr. R.), awarded the Röntgen award of the Röntgen Society, 794
- v. Koch (F.), Unemployment Relief in Sweden, 730
- Koch (P. P.), and B. Kreis, Mass of Compounds of Silver when strongly illuminated, 149; and H. Vogler, The Separation of Silver from Halogen Compounds by Strong Illumination, 798
- Kogerman (P. N.), Estonian Oil-Shale Industry, 112
- Köhler (Prof. W.), The Mentality of Apes. Translated by Miss Ella Winter, 351
- Köppen (W.), und Prof. A. Wegener, Die Klimate der geologischen Vorzeit, 307
- Kops (C. W.), Marriage and Mortality Rates of the Population of the Union of South Africa, etc., 595
- Korsmo (Prof. E.), Ugress i nutidens jordbruk (Weeds in Present-day Agriculture), 810
- Kossel (Prof. W.), Valenzkräfte und Röntgenspektren: zwei Aufsätze über das Elektronengebäude des Atoms. Zweite Auflage, 44
- Kostytschew (S.), and A. Ryskaltchouk, The Products of the Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen by *Azobacter agilis*, 192

- Kovarik (A. F.), and L. W. McKeehan, Report of Committee on X-rays and Radioactivity, 449
- Kraus (Prof. E.), and Dr. W. Wagner, Elsass, 572
- Kroeber (Prof. A. L.), Anthropology, 238; The Ancient Inhabitants of California, 796
- Kükenthal (Prof. W.), Herausgegeben von Dr. T. Krumbach, Handbuch der Zoologie: eine Naturgeschichte der Stämme des Tierreiches. Erster Band, Vierte und Fünfte Lieferung, 274
- Kukula (Prof. O.), [obituary article], 510
- Kunstler (Prof. J.), et F. Prévost, La matière vivante: organisations et différenciations, origines de la vie, colloïdes et mitochondries, 131
- Kupelwieser (Dr. C.), [death], 757
- Kurnakov (N. S.), Solid Solutions of Water and Oxygen, 28
- Kurtz (Prof. E.), Substation Operation, 168
- Küster (Prof. E.), Pathologische Pflanzenanatomie. Dritte Auflage, 460
- de Labriolle (Prof. P.), translated by H. Wilson, History and Literature of Christianity from Tertullian to Boethius, 38
- Lacroix (A.), The Meteorites of Tuan Tuc (June 30, 1921) and of Phu Hong (Sept. 22, 1887) in Cochin China, 191
- Ladd (Senator E. F.), [death], 477
- Ladoo (A. B.), Non-metallic Minerals: Occurrence, Preparation, Utilization, 708
- La Flesche (F.), The Rite of Vigil of the Osage Tribe, 914
- Laignel-Lavastine (Prof. M.), Pathologie du sympathique: Essai d'anatomo-physico-pathologie clinique, 277
- Lais (Dr. R.), A Late Bronze Age Site in Southern Bavaria, 289
- Lake (W. Spencer), on Prof. Lloyd Morgan's Optical Records and Relativity, 286
- Lamb (Prof. H.), Statics: including Hydrostatics and the Elements of the Theory of Elasticity. Second edition, 44; The Figure and Constitution of the Earth, 333
- Lambert (H. J.), Mount Logan, 727
- Lane (Sir Arbuthnot), The Importance of Good Health, etc., 762
- Lang (Dr. R. J.), and Prof. S. Smith, Doublet Separation in C II and Si IV, 244
- Lang (Prof. W. H.), Contributions to the Flora of the Old Red Sandstone of Scotland, 226
- Langley (Prof. J. N.), [death], 721; [obituary article], 872
- Lankester (Sir Ray), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 71; The Blindness of Cave Animals, 745
- Lapage (Dr. G.), A Collared Flagellate, 373
- Lapicque (Prof. L.), The Nature of the Cell Membrane, 150
- Larsen (Lieut. R.), Capt. R. Amundsen's projected polar flight in 1926, 443
- Larson (A. T.), and C. A. Black, Hydrogen-Nitrogen and Liquid Ammonia Equilibrium, 62
- Lasareff (P.), Change in the Electrical Conductivity of the Visual Purple during Illumination, 806
- Laski (H. J.), A Grammar of Politics, 670
- Laurie (Prof. A. P.), Technical Problems of the Painter's Art, 160; The Chemistry of Painting, 799; The Selection of Stone for Building, 760
- Laurie (R. D.), Anomura from the West Indian Ocean, 922
- Law (Bimala Charan), Data from the Sumangalavilāsini, 300
- Lawrence (R. F.), The Arachnida of South-west Africa, 451
- Lawson (Dr. R. W.), The Energy liberated by Radium, 897
- Lawton (L.), Coal and the Future, 302
- Leathem (Dr. J. G.), Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Limits, 778
- Leathes (Prof. J. B.), and Prof. H. S. Raper, The Fats. Second edition, 536
- Lebailly (C.), The Reappearance of Foci of Foot and Mouth Disease and the Continuity of the Virus in Nature, 699
- Lebeau (Prof. P.), and others, Fours électriques et chimie, 422; and P. Marmasse, Estimation of Carbon Dioxide and Carbon Monoxide, 119
- Lecornu (L.), The Phenomenon of Refraction, 67
- Lee (Dr. G. W.), and others, The Pre-Tertiary Geology of Mull, Loch Aline, and Oban. (Being a Description of Parts of Sheets 35, 43, 44, 45, and 52 of the One-inch Geological Map of Scotland), 636
- Leechman (A.), The Amami Research Institute, 47
- Leflot (M.), Modern Locomotives, 516
- Lefroy (Prof. H. Maxwell), [death], 620; [obituary article], 651; a proposed memorial to, 875
- Lehmann (J. F.), and T. H. Osgood, The Ionisation produced in Air during the Complete Absorption of Slow Electrons, 242
- Lennard-Jones (J. E.), On the Forces between Atoms and Ions, 769
- Lenz (Dr. H.), The Passage of Electrons through Crystals, 764
- Leone (P.), Metallo-organic Compounds of Aluminium. IV. Action of Chlorides of Acid Radicles, 156
- Lepeschkin (Prof. E.), Kolloidchemie der Protoplasmas, 310
- Levaditi (C.), The Curative Action of Basic Bismuth Acetyloxyaminophenylarsinate in Experimental Syphilis, 156
- Levi (G. R.), and G. Natta, Crystalline Structure of Perovskite, 631
- Levy (Prof. S. I.), The Rare Earths: their Occurrence, Chemistry, and Technology. Second edition, 310
- Lewent (Dr. L.), translated by Dr. R. Jones and D. H. Williams, Conformal Representation, 309
- Lewis (F. J.), A Fungus in the Tissues of Coniferæ, 922
- Lewis (Mrs. G. M.), Gelation and Solution in Cells, 26
- Lewis (G. N.), The Distribution of Energy in Thermal Radiation and the Law of Entire Equilibrium, 452
- Licent and T. de Chardin, Quaternary Man in China, 373
- Lidgett (Rev. Dr. J. Scott), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 82
- Lightfoot (N. M. H.), appointed assistant lecturer in mathematics in Sheffield University, 152
- Lim (R. K. S.), and others, The Physiology of the Stomach, 950
- Lindman (Dr. K. F.), Rotation of the Plane of Polarisation of Electromagnetic Waves, 556
- Ling (Prof. A. R.), The Chemistry of the Sugars, 86
- Linley (C. M.), Practical Advice to Inventors and Patentees: Inventions and How to Patent Them, 424
- de Lint (Dr. J. G.), elected president of the International Congress of the History of Medicine in 1927, 729
- von Lippmann (Prof. E. O.), Geschichte der Rübe (Beta) als Kulturpflanze von den ältesten Zeiten an bis zum Erscheinen von Achard's Hauptwerk (1809). Festschrift zum 75jährigen Bestande des Vereins der deutschen Zuckerindustrie, 93
- Liquier (Mlle. J.), The Variation of the Rotatory Power of Solutions of Asparagine as a Function of the Hydrogen Ion Concentration, 155
- Lister (A.), A Monograph of the Mycetozoa: a Descriptive Catalogue of the Species in the Herbarium of the British Museum. Third edition, revised by Miss Guelma Lister, 390
- Littlefield (R. D.), Purifying the Effluents from Scottish Distilleries, 330
- Littlefield (W.), China in Ferment, 723
- Lobeck (Prof. A. K.), Block Diagrams and other Graphic Methods used in Geology and Geography, 605
- Lockyer (Dr. W. J. S.), Photometric Methods applied to Variable Stars, 256
- Locquin (R.), and R. Heilmann, The Decomposition of the Pyrazolines by Spontaneous Oxidation, 379
- Lodge (Sir Oliver), appointed Huxley lecturer in Birmingham University for 1925-26, 116; Einstein Shift and Doppler Shift, 938; Electrical Precipitation: a lecture delivered before the Institute of Physics, 893; Ether and Reality: a Series of Discourses on the Many Functions of the Ether of Space, 305; Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 83; Evolution (Huxley Lecture), 939; Hypothesis about Push or Contact Force, 869; Relativity: a very Elementary Exposition, 895; Sir William Fletcher Barrett, F.R.S., 15; Talks about Wireless: with some Pioneering History and some Hints and Calculations for Wireless Amateurs, 565; The Link between Matter and Matter, 737

- Loeb (Dr. J.), Regeneration: from a Physico-Chemical Viewpoint, 90
 Loeb (L. B.), Ionic Mobilities in Ether as a Function of Pressure, 452
 Loomis, Transplanting Crop Plants, 656
 Lord (Prof. H. C.), [death], 620
 Lorentz (Prof. H. A.), a fund in honour of, 652
 Loria (S.), The Metastable $2p_2$ -state of Mercury Atoms, 956
 Lothian (Dr. N. V. C.), foundation of memorial scholarship, 789
 Lotka (Dr. A. J.), Elements of Physical Biology, 461
 Louis (Prof. H.), Mining and Metallurgy in the British Empire, 457; The Coal Crisis, 665; The Coal Resources of Great Britain, 301
 Lourie (A.), nominated to the Choate memorial fellowship at Harvard University, 262
 Love (E. F. J.), A Low-lag Thermocouple with a Novel Type of Insulation, 806
 Low (Dr. A.), appointed professor of anatomy in the University of Aberdeen, 559
 Low (A. M.), The Future, 669
 Low (Major A. R.), The Cierva Auto-gyro, 900
 Lowe (Miss Esther), appointed assistant in the zoological department of Sheffield University, 152
 Löwe (Dr. F.), Optische Messungen des Chemikers und des Mediziners, 931
 Lowndes (A. G.), *Cyclops robustus*, G. O. Sars, 820
 Lowry (Prof. T. M.), The Study of Physical Chemistry, 306; and Dr. P. C. Austin, Donington's A Class-Book of Chemistry. Part 5: Organic Chemistry, 169
 Lubimenko (V.), Chromatic Adaptation in the Marine Algæ, 955
 Lucas (Dr. F. A.), The word "Australopithecus" and others, 315
 Ludford (Dr. R. J.), Short Osmic Acid Methods for the Demonstration of the Cytoplasmic Inclusions of Cells, 769; The Cytology of Cancer, 830; The Cytology of Tar Tumours, 804
 Lummer (Prof. O.), [death], 406
 Lumsden (Dr. T.), The Experimental Treatment of Implanted Malignant Tumours of the Rat, 479
 Lundmark (Dr. K.), Spiral Nebulæ, 554
 Lunnon (R. G.), Fluid Resistance to Moving Spheres, 886
 Lyman (Prof. T.), and Prof. F. A. Saunders, On the Spectra of Neon and Argon in the Extreme Ultra-violet, 358
- M. (E. W.), Human Personality and Biochemistry, 899
 MacAlister (Sir John), [obituary article], 874
 Macbeth (A. K.), and J. Craik, Condensation Reactions of Indoxyl and 3-oxy(1)thionaphthen, 226
 MacBride (Prof. E. W.), conferment upon, of an honorary degree by the Queen's University, Belfast, 116; Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 72; Genes and Linkage Groups in Genetics, 938; Recent German Work on Heredity and Evolution, 776; The Blindness of Cave-Animals, 818
 McCulloch (A. R.), [death], 620
 MacCurdy (Dr. G. G.), Human Origins: a Manual of Prehistory. 2 vols., 273
 MacCurdy (Dr. J. T.), The Psychology of Emotion, Morbid and Normal, 535
 MacDonald (A.), Intellectual Grouping of Men, 446; Natural Mental Tests, 591
 Macdonald (T. J. C.), appointed an assistant in materia medica in Aberdeen University, 594
 MacDougall (Dr. R. S.), The Third International Congress of Entomology, 259
 McGuire (J. W.), Place-names of the Virgin Islands, 830
 McIntosh (Prof. W. C.), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 76; the eighty-seventh birthday of, 550
 Mack, Jr. (E.), Dimensions of Molecules, 832
 Mackay (Principal J. U.), resignation of the chair of anatomy in University College, Dundee, 152
 McKeehan (L. W.), The Theory of Ferromagnetism, 658
 McKendrick (Prof. J. G.), the eighty-fourth birthday of, 253
 Mackerras (I. M. and M. J.), The Hæmatozoa of Australian Marine Teleostei, 955
- Mackintosh (N. A.), The Crystalline Style, 26
 Maclachlan (Dr. T. K.), awarded the E. G. Fearnshides scholarship in Cambridge University, 450
 McLaren (the late Prof. S. B.), Scientific Papers, mainly on Electrodynamics and Natural Radiation: including the Substance of an Adams Prize Essay in the University of Cambridge, 166
 McLean (Dr. F. C.), elected president of the Yu Wang Fu Association, 255
 MacLeod (Miss Grace), Miss Elizabeth E. Crofts, and F. G. Benedict, The Racial Factor in Metabolism, 263
 MacLeod (Prof. J. J. R.), conferment upon, of an honorary degree by Aberdeen University, 152
 MacNalty (Dr. S.), Encephalitis lethargica in England, 912
 McRae (Dr. C. R.), Relation between Physical and Mental Defects, 882
 McWeeney (Prof. E. J.), [death], 216
 Magnus (Prof. R.), presented with the Baly medal of the Royal College of Physicians, 622
 Maiden (J. H.), and W. F. Blakely, Sixteen New Species of Eucalyptus, 488
 Mailhe (A.), A New Method of bleaching Petrols produced by Cracking or by Catalysis, 923
 Majumdar (D. N.), Physical Anthropology of the Hos of Kolhan, 514
 Malden (W. J.), Actual Farming: its Processes and Practice. 3 vols., 930
 Malinowski (Dr. B.), Hartland's Primitive Law, 230; Labour and Primitive Economics, 926; The Unity of Social Science, 38
 de Malleman (R.), Calculation of the Rotatory Power of a Tetrahedral Molecule, 595
 Malloch (J. R.), Notes on Australian Diptera. No. v., 227
 Mallock (A.), Planetary Densities and Gravitational Pressure, 14; The Shapes of Birds' Eggs, 311
 Malquori (G.), Mixed Silver-Copper Basic Salts, 119; Thermal Behaviour of Hydrated Barium Aluminates, 156
 Mandell (W.), The Measurement of Temperature by Thermocouples in unequally heated Enclosures, 769
 Mann (C. E. T.), and T. Wallace, Rain as a Cause of Spotting of Foliage, 514
 Mann (F. G.), and Sir William Pope, β , β' , β'' Triamino-triethylamine and its Complex Metallic Derivatives, 769
 Mansfield (W. C.), Miocene Shells from Trinidad, 763
 Marchand (Dr. B. de C.), Soil Formation and Classification, 916
 Marconi (Senator), The Development of Radio Signalling on board Ship, 179
 Marconiphone Co., Ltd., a new loud-speaker, 149
 Marett (Dr. R. R.), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 105
 Marraïne (F. G. G.), appointed assistant lecturer in mathematics in Manchester University, 696
 Marshall (A. L.), The Electrodeposition of Zinc from Sulphate Solutions, 226
 Marshall (Dr. G. A. K.), The Aims and Organisation of Economic Entomology, 29
 Marshall (R. E.), Air-cooled Storage Rooms for Apples, 915
 Marshall (Miss S. M.), Clyde Plankton, 324
 Martin (E. A.), The Course of Instability of Elements, 866
 Martin (Prof. R.), [death], 406
 Martin (Dr. W.), The Future of the British Patent Office, 392
 Marvin (F. S.), Hoyland's A Brief History of Civilization, 131; More Torchbearers of Science, 89
 Marzials (F. M.), and N. K. Barber, Primer of Arithmetic for Middle Forms, 933
 Mason (Dr. F. A.), An Introduction to the Literature of Chemistry: for Senior Students and Research Chemists, 391
 Mason (K. E.), A Histological Study of Sterility in the Albino Rat due to a Dietary Deficiency, 451
 Massart (Prof. J.), [death], 721; [obituary article], 790
 Masson (Sir David Orme), elected president of the Australian National Research Council, 689
 Masters (P. E.), Standardisation of Sieves, 183

- Matthews (D. J.), Physical Oceanography of the Indian Ocean, 922
- Mattison (G. C.), Aerial Survey of a Delta, 947
- Maurain (C.), L. Eble, and H. Labrousse, Seismic Waves, 61
- Max Beyer and Prof. K. Graff, New Star Atlas, showing Faint Stars, 256
- von Mayr (Prof. G.), [death], 477
- Mazumdar (N. G.), Dacca Image Inscription of the Reign of Lakshmanasena, 379
- Mazzotto (Prof. D.), Production of Low Frequency Oscillations, 692
- Mees (Dr. C. E. K.), The Action of Hydrogen Peroxide on Photographic Plates containing Silver Halide, 688
- Meissner (C.), Plants in the Botanic Gardens, Leningrad, 553
- Meissner (Dr. W.), The Production of Helium in Germany, 516
- Melin (E.), Mycorrhiza of Pine and Spruce, 881
- Mellor (Dr. E. T.), president-elect of the South African Association, 918
- Mellor (Dr. J. W.), Dr. A. E. Oxley, and Prof. C. H. Desch, Physics in Industry: Lectures delivered before the Institute of Physics. Vol. 2, 43
- Menges (C. L. R. E.), The Convection of Light by Moving Matter, 948
- Menzbier (Prof.), seventieth birthday of, 654
- Menzies (Prof. A. W. C.), The Isotopic Composition and the Atomic Weight of Chlorine in Meteorites, 643
- Menzies (W. J. M.), Fish Poisons as Insecticides, 315
- Merica and Waltenberg, Malleable and Non-malleable Nickel, 556
- Merrick (G. E.), gift for a university in Miami, Florida, 116
- Merrill (P. W.), M. L. Humason, and C. G. Burwell, Observations of Stars of Spectrum Type Be, 372
- Merriman (Prof. M.), [death], 406
- Merritt (E.), The Effect of Light on the Behaviour of Selenium Contact Rectifiers, 735
- Merton (G.), Orbit Computing, 588
- Métalnikov (S.), and Rapkine, Phagocytosis and Immunity in the Blastula and Gastrula of Sea Urchins, 771
- Meunier (L.), and A. Bonnet, Fluorescence of the Colouring Matters of Plants, 806
- Michel (H.), A Meteoric Stone at Lanzenkirchen, Lower Austria, 807
- Michelson (Prof. A. A.), appointed to a distinguished service professorship in Chicago University, 180
- Mie (Prof. G.), Radiation due to Electronic Bombardment, 627
- Miethe (Prof.), The Production of Gold from Mercury, 285
- Migeod (F. W. H.), to succeed the late W. E. Cutler, 445
- Miles (F. D.), The Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid (Contact Process), 385
- Mill (Dr. H. R.), J. Y. Buchanan, 719
- Miller (A. B.), awarded a Robert Blair fellowship, 152
- Miller (Prof. D. C.), Ether Drift Experiments at Mount Wilson, 49
- Miller (Prof. W. J.), An Introduction to Physical Geology: with Special Reference to North America, 708
- Millikan (Dr. R. A.), Discovery of "Ultra" X-rays, 794; High Frequency Rays of Cosmic Origin, 823; and I. S. Bowen, New Light on Two-electron Jumps, 263
- Minton (J. P.), The Dynamical Function of the Tympanic Membrane and its Associated Ossicles, 452
- Mitchell (A. C.), On the Changes in Vertical Force during the "Sudden Commencement" of a Magnetic Storm, 226
- Mitchell (A. C. G.), The Activation of Hydrogen by Excited Mercury Atoms, 487
- Mitchell (Dr. P. Chalmers), The London Zoological Society's Aquarium, 820
- Modi (Dr. Jivanji Jamshedji), The Daily Life of a Parsee of the Seventeenth Century, 189
- Moir (J.), Colour and Chemical Constitution. Part xxi., 771
- Moir (J. Reid), The Rate of Man's Evolution, 463
- Molisch (Prof. H.), Japanese Algæ and Fungi, 60
- Moll (W. J. H.), and H. C. Burger, A Vacuum Thermoelement, 183
- Molliard (M.), Nutrition de la plante. 4: Cycle de l'azote, 354
- Mond (Dr. L.), The Work of, 444
- Moore (C. N.), On the Application of Borel's Method to the Summation of Fourier's Series, 263
- Moorshead (T. C.), The Glass Bottle Industry and its Future Developments, 770
- More (Prof. L. T.), The Dogma of Evolution, 562
- Morecroft (Prof. J. H.), and Prof. F. W. Hehre, Electrical Circuits and Machinery. Vol. 2: Alternating Currents, 388
- Morey (G. W.), and N. L. Bowen, The Ternary System Sodium Metasilicate-Calcium Metasilicate-Silica, 118
- Morgan (Prof. C. Lloyd), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 103
- Morgan (Prof. G. T.), and C. R. Davies, Antimonial Analogues of the Cadocyl Series, 499
- de Morgan (J.), Prehistoric Man: a General Outline of Prehistory, 38
- Morison (Dr. J. M. W.), appointed lecturer in electrical therapeutics and radiology in Edinburgh University, 116
- Morley (Dr. S. G.), The Earliest Mayan Dates, 880
- Morman (J. B.), Farm Credits in the United States and Canada, 534
- Morrison (F. R.), The Fixed Oil of the Seeds of the Kurrajong, 955
- Morse (A. H.), Radio, Beam and Broadcast: its Story and Patents, 241
- Mortensen (T.), Antarctic Zoogeographical Studies, 262
- Mosharafa (Dr. A. M.), The Quantum Explanation of the Zeeman Triplet, 96
- Mott (Sir Frederick), Inheritance and Insanity, 660
- Mottram (Dr. E. N.), awarded the Sir Clements Royd memorial scholarship in the University of Manchester, 920
- Moulton (Hon. H. Fletcher), Scientific Research Workers and Industry, 759
- Mouriquand (G.), and Leulier, Avitaminosis C (with or without Tuberculosis) and Cholesterol of the Blood and Suprarenals, 771
- Moyer (J. A.), and J. F. Wostrel, Practical Radio: including the Testing of Radio Receiving Sets, 496
- Mukherjee (Braja Lal), The Vrātyas and their Sacrifices, 300
- Mukherjee (Prof. J.), The Action of Silica on Electrolytes, 313
- Mullen (H. B.), [death], 757
- Muller (Dr. A.), The Structure of Stearic and Stearolic Acid, 45
- Mulliken (Dr. R. S.), The Isotope Effect in the Spectrum of Silicon Nitride, 14, 727; The Spectroscopic Detection of Isotopes, 113
- Munro (Dr. T. W.), The Organisation of Forest Entomology in England, 29
- Muro (Don Luis Cubillo y), [death], 510
- Murphy (P. A.), and R. McKay, Methods for investigating the Virus Diseases of the Potato, 954
- Murphy (Dr. R. C.), Bird Islands of Peru: the Record of a Sojourn on the West Coast, 568
- Murphy (W.), appointed demonstrator in experimental physiology in Leeds University, 802
- Murray (Dr. J. A.), Cancer Research, 135
- Murray (Rev. Dr. J. O. F.), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 104
- Myers (W.), appointed professor of textile technology in Manchester University, 767
- Mynors (H. C. B.), awarded the Wrenbury scholarship in economics in Cambridge University, 152
- Nagaoka (Prof. H.), Preliminary Note on the Transmutation of Mercury into Gold, 95; The Transmutation of Metals, 693
- Nakamura (S.), Observation of Earthquakes in a Railway Tunnel, 831
- Nakano (H.), The Rayleigh Seismic Wave, 27, 764
- Nansen (Dr. F.), elected Rector of the University of St. Andrews, 731
- Nathan (Sir Frederic L.), birthday of, 620

- Navarro (F.), The Meteorite of Olivenza (Spain), 36
 Neaverson (E.), Ammonites from the Upper Kimmeridge Clay, 331
 Needham (J.), and Dorothy Needham, The Hydrogen-ion Concentration and Oxidation-reduction Potential of the Cell-interior before and after Fertilisation, 864
 Nemeč (A.), The Hydrogen-ion Concentration in the Tissue of Seeds, 67
 Neveux (Dr. M.), awarded the Godard prize for 1924, 944
 Newcomb (C.), Determination of Alcohol and Ethyl Chloride in Chloroform, 805
 Newman (Dr. F. H.), The Production and Measurement of Low Pressures, 352; The Sodium Spectrum, 149
 Newman (Prof. H. H.), Outlines of General Zoology, 494
 Newman (R. K.), V. M. Trikojus, and G. Harker, Use of Phosphorus Pentachloride in the Preparation of Glycerides, 955
 Newnham (E. V.), Classification of Synoptic Charts for the North Atlantic for 1896-1910, 484; Upper Air Temperatures in Egypt, 626
 Newton and Wright, Ltd., The "Holway" Diathermy Apparatus, 881
 Nicholls (L.), and E. Burgess, Morphological Differentiation of *Bacillus Typhosus*, 148
 Nichols (Dr. H. W.), [obituary article], 909
 Nichols (J. E.), Meteorological Factors affecting Fertility in Sheep, 331
 Nicholson (Prof. Shield), resignation of the chair of political economy in Edinburgh University, 116, 661
 Nickler (J. M.), Bibliography and Index to "Geologic Literature on North America, 1785-1918," 480
 Nicloux (M.), Determination of Carbon Monoxide by the Blood Method, etc., 67; and J. Roche, The Amount of Oxygen in Methemoglobin, 156
 Nicoll (M. J.), [death], 757
 Nicolle (C.), and E. Conseil, The Production of an Experimental Preventive Serum for Exanthematic Typhus, 451
 Nikitine (B.), Distribution of the Plankton of the Black Sea, 923; The Biological Conditions of the Black Sea observed in 1923-25, 863
 Nipper (W. W.), Spectroscopic Evidence of *J*-Transformation of X-rays, 12
 Noddack (Dr.), and Fräulein Tackle, Two New Elements of the Manganese Group, 54
 Noke (C. J.), and H. J. Plant, Pottery: being a simple account of the History of Pottery, and a description of some of the Processes employed in its Manufacture, 199
 Nolan (J. J.), and J. Enright, The Size of Raindrops, 154
 Nopcsa (Baron), Palaeontological Histology, 182
 Nordmann (C.), translated by Dr. E. E. Fournier d'Albe, The Tyranny of Time: Einstein or Bergsen? 91
 Norman (J. R.), Development of the Chondrocranium of the Eel (*Anguilla vulgaris*), 804
 North (Dr. F. J.), Welsh Slate, 447
 North (S. H.), and J. B. Garbe, Low Temperature Distillation: Home Oil Supply and the Utilisation of "Waste" Coal, 277
 Nowell (C.), The Periodical Publications in the Coventry Public Libraries, 623
 Noyes (A.), The Torch-bearers. Vol. 2: The Book of Earth, 89
 Nuttall (Prof. G. H. F.), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 83
 Nuttall (J. M.), and E. J. Williams, β -rays associated with X-rays, 698
 Nuttall (W. L. F.), A Revision of the Orbitoides of Christmas Island, 922
 Odell (N. E.), Glaciers of Mount Everest, 657; The Geology of the Eastern Parts of Central Spitsbergen, with special reference to the Problem of the Hecla Hook Formation, 840
 Odum (Prof. H. W.), and G. B. Johnson, The Negro and his Songs: a Study of Typical Negro Songs in the South, 781
 Oldenberg (O.), Fluorescence Radiation of Nitrogen, 842
 Oldham (R. D.), Problems of the Rhone Delta, 16, 52, 100
 Oliver (Prof. F. W.), and others, The Evolution and Colonisation of Tidal Lands, 591
 Olivier (Prof. C. P.), Meteors, 124
 Ollard (F. A.), Resistance to Corrosion of Electroplated Chromium, 590
 Onnes (Prof. K.), The Currents in Supraconductors, 28
 Onslow (Mrs. Muriel Wheldale), The Anthocyanin Pigments of Plants. Second edition, 672
 Orr (Dr. J. B.), The Mineral Elements in Animal Nutrition, 344, 500
 Orton (Dr. J. H.), The Oyster Beds in the Fal Estuary in November 1924, with Notes on the Biology of the Oyster, 486; The Production of Oysters (*O. edulis*) on English Beds in Relation to New Observations on Breeding Phenomena, 673; The Conditions for Calcareous Metabolism in Oysters and other Marine Animals, 13
 Osborn (Prof. H. F.), Extinct Proboscidea, 763; The Earth Speaks to Bryan, 532
 Osborne (G. D.), Geology and Petrography of the Clarence-town-Paterson District. Part III., 192; Part IV., 300
 O'Sullivan (J. B.), The Application of the Quinhydrone Electrode to the Measurement of pH Values in Solutions containing Copper Ions and other Divalent Ions, 226
 Otani, Binary Alloys of Antimony and Bismuth, 28
 Overton (G. L.), Catalogue of the Collections in the Science Museum, South Kensington; with Descriptive and Historical Notes and Illustrations: Water Transport; Steam Ships of War, 275
 Owens (Dr. J. S.), Measuring the Smoke Pollution of City Air, 954
 Packard (Dr. F. R.), Guy Patin and the Medical Profession in Paris in the XVIIth Century, 742
 Paige, Foran, and Gilluly, An Arctic Oil Occurrence, 626
 Paillot, The *Grasserie* of the Silkworm, 595
 Painton (E. T.), Mechanical Design of Overhead Electrical Transmission Lines, 389
 Palmer (R.), The Chromosome Complex of *Gammarus chevreuxi* Sexton, 785
 Palmer (W. G.), The Absorptive Equilibria of Binary Gaseous Mixtures, 886
 Pariselle and Laude, The Magnesia carried down by Alumina in Ammoniacal Media, 379
 Parish (E.), Problems in Agriculture in South Africa, 916
 Parker (G. H.), Activities of Colonial Animals. III. The Interrelation of Zooids in Soft Corals, 263
 Parkinson (D.), The Faunal Succession in the Carboniferous Limestone and Rowland Shales at Clitheroe and Pendle Hill, 190
 Parks (Prof. W. A.), Cultural Aspects in Geology, 340, 432
 Parravano (N.), and G. Malquori, Solubility of Oxygen in Silver, 156
 Parrish (P.), and F. C. Snelling, Sulphuric Acid Concentration. 2 vols., 425
 Parsons (Prof. F. G.), The Early Inhabitants of London, 877
 Parsons (L. B.), Water in Chemical Action, 447
 Parsons (Dr. L. G.), appointed Ingleby lecturer in Birmingham University for 1927, 116
 Parsons (Dr. W. B.), The Future of Engineering, 826
 Partington (Prof. J. R.), and N. L. Anflogoff, An Improved Form of Electric Vacuum Furnace, 921; and A. B. Howe, The Ratio of the Specific Heats of Hydrogen, 35; and I. Vogel, Sulphur Sesquioxide, 374
 Pascal (P.), The Magneto Chemistry of Closed Chains, 923
 Pasquini (P.), The Formation of the Pecten in the Development of the Eye of *Gallus domesticus*, 119
 Paterson (C. C.), Gift of Fleuss Vacuum Pumps, 901
 Patterson (Dr. A. M.), A German-English Dictionary for Chemists, 387
 Pauling (L.), and A. Björkeson, A New Crystal for Wavelength Measurements of Soft X-rays, 452
 Pavie (A.), [death], 477
 Payne (A. F.), Organisation of Vocational Guidance: a companion volume to Administration of Vocational Education, 277
 Payne (Dr. Cecilia H.), Stellar Atmospheres: a Contribution to the Observational Study of High Temperature in the Reversing Layers of Stars, 530

- Peacock (A. D.), Haploidy in the Male Sawfly (Tenthredinidæ) and some Considerations arising therefrom, 537
- Peacock (M. A.), The Geology of Videy, S.W. Iceland, 841
- Pearl (Dr. R.), appointed director of the Institute for Biological Research at the Johns Hopkins University, 256; Relation between the Number of Doctors per Unit of Population and Death Rates, 217
- Pearsall (Dr. W. H.), and Miss Alice M. Hanby, Leaf Shape, 182
- Pearson (Miss Helga Sharpe), awarded a University post-graduate studentship by London University, 152
- Peczalski (T.), Cementation of Metals by Volatile Salts, 806; and G. Mokrzycki, Chemical Compounds of Salts in the Electric Arc, 119
- Peddie (Prof. W.), A Spectrometer designed specially for Investigations regarding Colour Vision, 154; Physiological Optics, 88
- Penfold (A. R.), The Identity of Uncineol with Eudesmol, 300; The Essential Oil of *Boronia citriodora* and the Occurrence of Citronellol, 262; The Essential Oil of *Eriostemon myoporoides*, 842
- Perkin (Dr. F. M.), Utilisation of Peat, 656
- Perkin (Prof. W. H.), awarded a Royal medal of the Royal Society, 722; presented with a Royal medal of the Royal Society, 834
- Perot (A.), and M. Collinet, The Variation of the Wavelength of the Absorption Lines of Iodine with the Density, 191
- Perrett (Dr. W.), The Scale of C Subminor, 431
- Perrier (E.), The Earth before History: Man's Origin and the Origin of Life, 38
- Petersen (Dr. C. G. J.), How do Whales Swim? 262; The Motion of Whales during Swimming, 327
- Petersen (Dr. G.), Die Schollen der nörddeutschen Moränen in ihrer Bedeutung für die diluvialen Krustenbewegungen, 240
- Petre (T.), Discovery in Palestine of Part of a Human Skull of Neanderthal Type, 24
- Petrie (A. H. K.), An Ecological Study of the Flora of Mount Wilson. Part II., 227
- Petrie (Sir Flinders), Ancient Science, 48; presented with a medal for archaeological research, 108; Surveys of the Great Pyramids, 942; The Royal Magician in Ancient Egypt, 726; Units of Measurement in Ancient Egypt, 26; Unknown Egypt, 814
- Petrie (T.), The Elements of Internal-combustion Engineering, 933
- Petronievics (Dr.), Archæopteryx, 183
- Pettit (E.), The Forms and Motions of the Solar Prominences, 30
- Pfeiffer (Dr. H.), Hydrogen-ion Concentration and Cell Differentiation in Plants, 220
- Pfister (Miss H. I.), appointed lecturer in physiology in Birmingham University, 594
- Philip (Prof. J. C.), Physical Chemistry: its Bearing on Biology and Medicine. Third edition, 572
- Philips (the late P. J.), the fossils of, acquired by the Museum of the Peterborough Natural History and Archæological Society, 761
- Phillips (Major C. E. S.), Physics in Radiology, 329
- Phillips (G. B.), The Primitive Copper Industry of America, 416
- Phillips (J. B.), Weather at Falmouth, 325
- Phillips (Prof. R. W.), Suggested Alternation of Generations in the Red Alga, 830
- Physicist, Vitality of an Earwig, 866
- Pick (W. H.), Surface Day Visibility, 61
- Picken (D. K.), Geometry, the Basic Physical Science; a Modern Equivalent to Euclid, 806
- Pickering (J. W.), and R. J. Gladstone, Development of Blood Plasma. Part I., 804
- Pickering (Prof. W. H.), Mars, 480
- Picon, The Action of a Vacuum and of Heat on the Neutral and Basic Nitrates of Bismuth, 842
- Pictet (A.), W. Scherrer, and L. Helfer, Presence of Argon in the Gases from the Alcoholic Fermentation of Glucose, 35; The Presence of Argon in Living Cells, 522, 797
- Pierantoni (Prof. U.), Symbiotic Micro-organisms, 187
- Piéron (H.), Is the Bunsen-Roscoe Law applicable to the Luminous Stimulation of the Invertebrates? 923
- Pierre (C.), Faune de France. 8: Diptères; Tipulidæ, 390
- Piettre (M.), Preparation of the Albumen of Muscle or Myoalbumen by the Acetone Method, 955
- Pijper (C.), Note on Witchcraft in Europe: the Case of Anne Boleyn, 771
- Pilgrim (Dr.), Burmese Perissodactyla, 831
- Pillai (Dewan Bahadur L. D. S.), [death], 550
- Pinches (T. G.), A Record of the Finding of Moses, 653
- de Pinedo (Marchese), Lengthy Seaplane Flight, 724
- Pingriff (G. N.), A Geological Lecture Illustration, 15
- Pirsson (Prof. L. V.), and Prof. C. Schuchert, Introductory Geology: for Use in Universities, Colleges, Schools of Science, etc., and for the General Reader. 2 Parts, 495
- Pittard (Dr. E.), awarded the Brocas prize for 1922, 944
- Piutti (A.), The Hafnium Contents of Samples of Zircon, etc., 631
- Piveteau (J.), Signification of the Sternum of the Vertebrates, 923
- Planck (Prof. Max), translated by R. Jones and D. H. Williams, A Survey of Physics: a Collection of Lectures and Essays, 353
- Plarr (V.), The Norsemen, 763
- Plate (Prof. L.), Die Abstammungslehre: Tatsachen, Theorien, Einwände und Folgerungen im kurzer Darstellung, Zweite Auflage des "Leitfadens der Deszendenztheorie," 776
- Plunkett (Sir Horace Curzon Plunkett), seventy-second birthday of, 620
- Pödder (Dr. A.), Terrestrial Magnetism, 482
- Polanyi (M.), and G. Sachs, Elastic Hysteresis in Rock Salt, 692
- Policard (A.), and A. Paillot, Study of Silk Secretion with the Aid of Filtered Ultra-violet Rays (Wood's Light), 699
- Pollock (W.), A Compound Thermostat for Students' Use, 642
- Polson (C. J.), appointed demonstrator in pathology in Manchester University, 696
- Pólya (Prof. G.), und G. Szegő, Aufgaben und Lehrsätze aus der Analysis. Erste und zweiter Band, 353
- Ponder (E.), The Inhibitory Effect of Blood Serum on Hæmolysis, 804
- Ponte (G.), Vulcanological Investigations, 119
- Porter (Prof. A. W.), Carnot's Cycle and Efficiency of Heat Engines, 497
- Porter (Miss Mary W.), The Optical Properties of Mixed Crystals, 35
- Postgate (Prof. J. P.), Our Classics To-day, 620; The Position of the Classics, 723
- Potonié (Dr. R.), Einführung in die allgemeine Kohlenpetrographie, 239
- Pouchet (Dr. E. P.), The Floods of the Neva, 514
- Power (J. H.), The Habits and Life-histories of Certain Little-known Anura with Descriptions of the Tadpoles, 226
- Prashad (Dr. B.), Indian Ampullariidæ, 221
- Prentiss (Prof. E.), Specific Immunity of Tissues, 446
- Preston (F. W.), The Dimensional Accuracy of Mr. Hampton's "The Annealing of Glass," 66; The Fundamental Law of Annealing, 66
- Price (Dr. M. T.), Christian Missions and Oriental Civilisations: a Study in Culture Contact, 388
- Price (Dr. T. Slater), The Sixth International Congress of Photography, 224; and S. O. Rawling, The Theory of Photographic Sensitivity, 281
- Priestley (Prof. J. H.), and G. Redington, The Effect of Diurnal Periodicity upon Fibre Production, 770
- Pringsheim (Prof. H.), Unter Mitwirkung von Dr. Jesaia Leibowitz, Zuckerchemie, 86
- Prior (G. T.), The Meteoric Iron of Vaalbult and Meteoric Stones of Witklip and Queens Mercy, South Africa, 805
- Pritchard (D. L.), appointed assistant in mathematics in St. Andrews University, 731
- Pritchard (Prof. U.), [death], 620
- Pruthi (Dr. Hem Singh), Moulting of Insects, 938
- Pruvost (Prof. P.), Fossil Insects of the Carboniferous Period, 526

- Punnett (Prof. R. C.), An Early Reference to Mendel's Work, 606; Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 80
 Purser (G. L.), *Calamoichthys calabaricus* Smith. Part I., 331
 Pycraft (W. P.), The Boskop Skull, 514
 Pye (D. R.), appointed deputy-director of scientific research under the Air Ministry, 24
- Quayle (P. P.), Bullet Photography, 556
- Raistrick (Dr. A.), appointed research assistant in geology in Leeds University, 802
 Raitt (W.), and R. S. Pearson, Indian Bamboos for Paper Pulp, 626
 Raman (Prof. C. V.), and K. Banerji, The Optical Properties of Amethyst Quartz, 154; and Sushil Krishna Datta, On Brewster's Bands, 663
 Ramanathan (Dr. K. R.), The Structure of Benzene and Cyclohexane and their Optical Anisotropy, 279
 Ramsay (A. B.), appointed master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 696
 Ranade (S. B.), The Lavala Weed in India, 220
 Ransom (Dr. B. H.), [obituary article], 662
 Ranwez (Prof. F.), [death], 477
 Rappoport (F. G.), "Water Shut-off" in Oilfields, 111
 Rasmussen (Dr. K.), From Greenland to Siberia, 759
 Ratcliffe (Dr.), gift to Birmingham University, 884
 Rayleigh (Lord), The Light of the Night Sky: its Intensity Variations when analysed by Colour Filters, II., 768
 Raymond (A. L.), The Mechanism of Carbohydrate Utilisation, 843
 Rayner (Dr. M. C.), Nutrition of Mycorrhiza Plants, 26
 Read (Prof. J.), and Miss A. M. M'Math, Diagnosing Potential Optical Activity, 374
 Redlich (Dr. O.), re-elected president of the Vienna Academy of Sciences, 218
 Redmayne (Sir Richard), appointed director of the Imperial Institute, 108; Modern Practice in Mining. Vol. 1: Coal: its Occurrence, Value, and Methods of Boring. Third edition, 205
 Reed (Dr. F. R. Cowper), Carboniferous Fossils from Chitral, 726
 van Reenen (R. J.), Development of Irrigation in the Union of South Africa, 916
 Rees (J. F.), resignation of the readership in economic history in Edinburgh University, 116
 Regan (C. Tate), Organic Evolution, 340, 398
 Reichard (Miss Gladys A.), Vanishing Indian Tribes, 446
 Reid (Dr. G.), [death], 791
 Reid (Sir G. Archdall), Weather Prediction from Observations of Cloudlets, 676, 864
 Reid (W.), Comet Hunting, 288
 Reilly (Prof. J.), The Destructive Distillation of Wood, 779
 Rennet (Miss Nita I.), appointed an assistant in zoology in Aberdeen University, 594
 Reuterskiold (Capt.), The Aerial Ambulance in Sweden, 688
 Reyburn (Prof. H. A.), An Introduction to Psychology, 93; Psychology and Grammar, 916
 Reynolds and Branson, Ltd., Catalogue of Chemical and Physical Apparatus and Chemicals, 624
 Reynolds (Dr. W. C.), The Distribution of the two Electrical Zones in the Atmosphere, 394; The Troposphere and Stratosphere, 480
 Rhead (E. L.), Metallurgy: an Elementary Text-book. New edition, 169
 Rhodes (E.), and R. M. Woodman, The Fatty Substances of the Plant Growing Point, 770
 Riabinin (Dr. A.), Skeleton of a New Species of the Iguanodont Dinosaur Trachodon, 689
 Ribaud (G.), High Frequency Induction Electric Furnaces for the Production of High Temperatures, 67, 258
 Rice (G. S.), and Prof. R. V. Wheeler, Stone Dust as a Preventive of Coal Dust Explosions, 801
 Richards (F. J.), Jungle-folk of India, 421
 Richardson (C. H.), The Oviposition Response of Insects, 289
 Richardson (E. G.), Sensitive Jets and Flames, 171
 Richardson (L. F.), Modern Meteorology, 528
 Richardson (Prof. O. W.), and F. C. Chalklin, The Excitation of Soft X-rays, 768
 Richet (Prof. C.), E. Bachrach, and H. Cardot, The Hereditary Fixation of Acquired Character proved by the Stability of the displaced Thermal Optimum, 191; Oxner, and J. Richard, Raw Meat and Cooked Meat Diet for Fish, 922
 Richet, jr. (C.), and R. Monceaux, Modifications caused by Cooking in the Metabolism of Meat, 36
 Richter (Dr. R.), Reform der paläozoologischen Nomenklatur, 812
 Rideal (Dr. E. K.), Photochemical Problems, 647; re-appointed Humphry Owen Jones lecturer in physical chemistry in Cambridge University, 152
 Ridley (H. N.), The Flora of the Malay Peninsula. Vol. V., 639
 Riéty (L.), The Electromotive Force of Filtration, 191
 Rinne (Prof. F.), translated by W. S. Stiles, Crystals and the Fine-structure of Matter, 204
 Risbec, Production of Light by a Nudibranch Mollusc from New Caledonia, 806
 Ritchie (Dr. J.), Biology and the Fur Trade, 85; elected president of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh, 912
 Ritter (Prof. W. E.), Human Personality and Biochemistry, 898
 Rivera (V.), Curve of Certain Vegetable Tumours by means of X-rays, 663
 Rivers (Dr. W. H. R.), edited by W. J. Perry, Social Organisation, 38
 Rivet (Dr. P.), Australian and Melanesian Affinities in South America, 111; The Interpretation of Prehistoric "Finds," 830
 Roach (W. A.), and Dr. W. B. Brierley, Sulphur Treatment of Soil for Wart Disease, 865
 Robbins (Prof. W. W.), The Botany of Crop Plants: a Text and Reference Book. Second edition, 391
 Roberts (A. W.), The Population Problem in South Africa, 331
 Robinson (Canon C. H.), [death], 791
 Robinson (Dr. H. H.), [death], 757
 Robinson (Prof. R.), X-ray Crystal Analysis as an Auxiliary in Organic Chemical Research, 45
 Robson (G. C.), and O. W. Richards, Investigation of the Origin of Insular Races of Land Mollusca in the Scilly Isles, 641
 Rodd (F.), The Origin of the Taureg, 796
 Rodebush (W. H.), and E. F. Flock, The Measurement of the Absolute Charge on the Earth's Surface, 451
 Roheim (Dr. G.), Cu-chulainn and Totemism, 148; Hungarian Calendar Customs, 631
 Rolla (L.), and G. Piccardi, Chemical Statics of Electronic Phenomena, 631, 663
 Rolleston (Dr. J. D.), Voltaire and Medicine, 919
 Rose (H. A.), Religious Beliefs in the Simla Hills, 220
 Rose (Sir Thomas Kirke), Metallurgy and Mining, 953
 Rosengarten (W.), Choosing your Life Work. Second edition, 355
 Ross (C. S.), and E. V. Shannon, The Mineral Iddingsite, 183
 Ross (F. E.), The Physics of the Developed Photographic Image, 202
 Ross (P. A.), X-rays Scattered by Molybdenum; Ratio of Intensities of Unmodified and Modified Lines in scattered X-rays, 735
 Ross (Sir Ronald), Address at the Opening of the British Mosquito Control Institute, 411
 Rothé (E.), J. Lacoste, and C. Bois, Seismological Observations made on the occasion of a Violent Explosion, 191
 Rothschild (the late Hon. C. N.), gift by the Trustees of, to Cambridge Botanic Garden, 262
 Rouch (J.), Les méthodes de prévision du temps, 528
 Rouse (G. F.), and G. W. Giddings, Ionisation of Mercury Vapour by Ultra-violet Light, 488
 Rousseau (G. A.), Instantaneous Coloured Photography, 373, 379
 Rout (Miss Ettie A.), Birth-control among the New Zealand Maori, 575
 Rovereto (Prof. G.), *Forme della terra. Trattato di geologia morfologica (Geomorfologia)*. 2 vols., 605

- Rowley (F. R.), The Museum Movement in Exeter, 261
Roy (Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra), The Birhors: a Little-known Jungle Tribe of Chota Nagpur, 421
de Rubies (S. Pina), The Arc Spectrum of Scandium, 379
Ruffini (Senator F.), The Protection of Scientific Discoveries, 144
Rumbold (W. G.), Bauxite and Aluminium, 238
Runnström (S.), Hermaphroditism in Decapod Crustacea, 691; The Biology of the Common Rock Barnacle, 914
Rupp (Rev. H. M. R.), Notes on Species of Pterostylis, 771
Rushton (W. A. H.), elected to the Michael Foster research studentship in physiology in Cambridge University, 262
Ruska (Prof. J.), Arabische Alchemisten. 2: Ġa'far al-Šādiq, der sechste Imām. Mit einer Nachbildung der Handschrift Gotha A. 1292 (Haleb 338) in Manudruck, 44
Russell (Dr. A.), Prof. A. Gray, 618; The "Kennelly-Heaviside" Layer, 609; Lodge on Radio Communication, 565; The Theory of Electric Cables and Networks. Third edition, 815
Russell (A.), New British Localities for Barytocalcite and Alstonite, 805
Russell (A. J. H.), A Statistical Approach to the Epidemiology of Cholera in Madras Presidency, 843
Russell (Dr. A. S.), Transformation of Mercury into Gold, 312
Russell (Rev. E. F.), [death], 721
Russell (Prof. H. N.), Recent Modifications in the Theory of Stellar Evolution, 445; The Problem of Stellar Evolution, 209
Rutherford (Sir Ernest), Moseley's Work on X-rays, 316; new president of the Royal Society; the work of, 722; and Lady, Visit to Australia and New Zealand, 180, 758; and Dr. J. Chadwick, Atomic Structure, 798
Sachs (Dr. G.), Grundbegriffe der mechanischen Technologie der Metalle, 201
Saha (Prof. M.), The Spectrum of Si⁺ (Once Ionised Silicon), 644
Saillard (E.), The Method of Clerget, 379
St. John (Dr. C. E.), The Companion of Sirius, 219
Salaman (R. N.), An Authentic Bud Variation in Potato, 589
Salmon (E. S.), conferment upon, of the title of professor of mycology by London University, 116; and W. M. Ware, On the Presence of a Perennial Mycelium in *Pseudoperonospora Humuli* (Miyabe and Takah.) Wils., 134
Sampson (Prof. R. A.), The Royal Observatory, Edinburgh, and Accurate Measurements of Time, 413; Wireless Time Signals: Changes in the French Issues, 935
Samsoen (M.), An Anomaly of the Expansion of Glass, 698
Sandberg (Dr. C. G. S.), on the review in NATURE of "Geodynamische Probleme," 254
Sandeman (I.), The Secondary Spectrum of Hydrogen at Higher Pressures. II., 886
Sanders (T. R. B.), appointed lecturer in engineering in Cambridge University, 661
Sandford (K. S.), The Geology of North-east Land, Spitsbergen, 840
Sankey (Capt. H. Riall), [death], 550
Sarasin (Dr. F.), awarded the Brocas prize for 1922, 944; and Dr. H. G. Stehlen, A Magdalenian Station in Switzerland, 324
Sarasola (Father S.), The Anti-trade Winds, 675
Satina (Miss Sophia), and A. F. Blakeslee, Studies on Biochemical Differences between (+) and (-) Sexes in Mucors, 735
Sauvageau (C.), Presence of Free Iodine in *Polysiphonia Doubletii*, 595; The Naturalisation in France of the Australian *Asparagopsis armata*, 155
Savage (R. E.), The Food of the Oyster, 919
Sawyer (Prof. R. A.), and N. C. Beese, A *pp'* Group in the Arc Spectrum of Zinc, 936
Scatchard (G.), and others, Strong Electrolytes, 223
Schlich (Sir William), Schlich's Manual of Forestry. Vol. 3. Fifth edition, 353; [death], 550; [obituary article], 617
Schmidt (Dr. A.), Drogen und Drogenhandel im Altertum, 389
Schmidt (M.), On Ammonites via Nautilus, 182
Schmucker (Prof. S. C.), Man's Life on Earth, 860
Schoep (A.), Buttgenbachite, a New Mineral, 771
Schofield (R. K.), and Dr. E. K. Rideal, The Kinetic Theory of Surface Films. Part ii., 886
Schokalsky (Prof. J.), An Oceanographic Expedition to the Black Sea, 922; Oceanographical Expeditions to the Black Sea in 1924 and 1925, 863
Schönland (B. F. J.), Cathode Ray Scattering, 595
Schott and Gen., Quartz Filters, 516
Schotz (Dr. S. P.), Synthetic Organic Compounds, 6
Schrödinger (Dr. E.), Polarisation of the Atom Trunk, 374
Schuler (H.), and K. L. Wolf, The Continuous Spectrum of Hydrogen, 447
Schulze (Dr. W.), Atmospheric Ionisation, 515
Schwarz (Prof. E. H. L.), The Taungs Skull, 22
Schweinfurth (Dr. G. A.), [death], 477; [obituary article], 685
Scott (Dr. D. H.), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 77; The Transformations of the Plant World in Geological Time, 645
Scott (Dr. H.), The Ciidæ (Coleoptera) of the Seychelles, 922
Scott (Capt. R. F.), and his companions, a national memorial to, unveiled, 255
Scourfield (D. J.), a New Type of Crustacean from the Old Red Sandstone, *Lepidocarus rhyniensis*, 804
Seashore (C. E.), The Rôle of Mental Measurement in the Discovery and Motivation of the Gifted Student, 735; and M. Metfessel, Deviation from the Regular as an Art Principle, 735
Seddon (H. R.), W. L. Hindmarsh, and H. R. Carne, *Stachys arvensis* as a Cause of Staggers or Shivers in Sheep, 955
Sen (Dr. Sachindra Nath), Surface and Geostrophic Wind Components at Deerness, Holyhead, Great Yarmouth, and Scilly, 484
Sen (Sukumar), The Employ of the Cases in the Kāṭhaka-samhitā, 380
Senftleben (Dr. H.), The Action of Radiation on Gaseous Mixtures, 258
Settimj (L.), Transformation of Nitrogen Compounds (Proteins) in Preserved Food Produce, 119
Seward (Prof. A. C.), awarded a Royal medal of the Royal Society, 722; presented with a Royal medal of the Royal Society, 834
Sewell (Capt. R. B. S.), appointed director of the Zoological Survey of India, 653
Seymour (H.), Agitating, Stirring and Kneading Machinery, 277
Shain (G.), The Masses of the Stars, 725
Shapley (Prof. H.), Obscuring Cosmic Clouds, 445
Shaw (A. E.), New Genera and Species (mostly Australasian) of Blattidæ, with notes, and some remarks on Tepper's Types, 416
Shaw (Sir Napier), Prof. A. Friedmann, 908; Prof. H. H. Hildebrandsson, 549; Week or Month as an Intermediate Time-unit for Statistics, 66
Shearcroft (W. F. F.), The Worth of Knowledge, 541
Shenstone (A. G.), Analysis of the Arc Spectrum of Copper, 467
Sheppard (Dr. S. E.), Apparently Anomalous Protection against Oxidation, 608; "Gelatine-X," 254
Sherriffs (Dr. W. Rae), Southampton Meeting of the British Association. Local Arrangements, 114, 251
Sherrington (Sir Charles S.), appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 255; presidential address to the Royal Society, 833; The Work of Sir Charles Wheatstone, 659
Shibata (Prof. K.), An Alternative View of the Structure of Protein, 658
Shiple (Sir Arthur), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 73; Life: a Book for Elementary Students. Second edition, 816; Samuel Pepys, 761; and others, The Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, 108
Shirokogoroff (S. M.), Process of Physical Growth among the Chinese. Vol. I., 855
Shirras (F.), Taxable Capacity and the Burden of Taxation and Public Debt, 154

- Shore (Dr. L. E.), reappointed lecturer in physiology in Cambridge University, 152
- Shrewsbury (J. F. D.), appointed lecturer in bacteriology in Birmingham University, 594
- Shrum (Dr. G. M.), appointed assistant professor in physics in the University of British Columbia, 262
- Siegbahn (Prof. K. M. G.), awarded the Nobel prize in physics for 1924, 758; the work of, 759; Spectroscopic Evidence of β -Transformation of X-rays, 11
- Silberstein (Dr. L.), Ether Drift and the Relativity Theory, 98
- Silvester (N. L.), Behaviour of certain Plants in relation to the Weather, 953
- Simpson (A. J.), elected chairman of the Junior Institution of Engineers, 761
- Simpson (Dr. G. C.), The New Ideas in Meteorology, 339, 361
- Simpson (Sir William J. R.), conferment upon, of the title of emeritus professor of hygiene and public health by London University, 116
- Sirelius (Dr. U. T.), The Ethnology of the Finno-Ugrians, 60
- Skobeltzyn (Dr. D.), Effective Wave-length of γ -Rays, 206
- Slater (Dr. J. C.), Optical Phenomena and the Quantum Theory, 113; The Nature of Radiation, 278
- Slauson (H. W.), Regulations against Careless Driving, 58
- Smallwood (Prof. W. M.), A Text-Book of Biology: for Students in General, Medical and Technical Courses. Fifth edition, 494
- Smekal (A.), Constitution of the Mono-crystalline State of Aggregation, 923; On the Influence of the Pores of Solid Bodies on Molecular Mobility and Rigidity, 264
- Smith (D.), The Finnish House, 880
- Smith (Prof. D. E.), History of Mathematics. Vol. 2, 739
- Smith (D. F.), Decomposition of Sulphuryl Chloride, 410
- Smith (E. A.), The Platinum Metals, 275
- Smith (Engr.-Capt. E. C.), The Centenary of the Railway, 19
- Smith (E. F.), and others, Crown Gall in Plants and Cancer, 692
- Smith (Lieut.-Comdr. E. H.), Ice in the Atlantic, 947
- Smith (Dr. F.), appointed professor of education at Armstrong College, 559
- Smith (F. B.), reappointed reader in estate management in Cambridge University, 838
- Smith (F. E.), awarded the Hughes medal of the Royal Society, 722; presented with the Hughes medal of the Royal Society, 835
- Smith (Prof. G. Elliot), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 75; The London Skull, 678, 819; The Question of Race and Hormones, 855
- Smith (G. L.), [obituary], 721
- Smith (H. E.), The Influence of Strain on the Thomson Effect, 769
- Smith (H. Greville), Spiral Springs of Quartz, 14
- Smith (Dr. J. C.), appointed assistant lecturer in chemistry in the University of Manchester, 920
- Smith (K. M.), The Feeding Methods of certain Sucking Insects in relation to the Spread of "Virus Diseases" of the Potato by such Insects, 954
- Smith (Capt. L. A. Brooke), Developments in Wireless and Weather, 945
- Smith (L. I.), A Laboratory Ozoniser, 410
- Smith (N. J. G.), appointed an assistant in botany in Aberdeen University, 594
- Smith (Prof. S. Parker), An All-electric House, 910
- Smith (T.), Lagrange's Theorem and Stationary Functions, 663; The Cosine Law, 66
- Smith (Prof. W. C.), The Ao Naga Tribe of Assam: a Study in Ethnology and Sociology, 354
- Smith (W. Campbell), and E. D. Mountain, The Volcanic Rocks of Christmas Island, 922
- Smith (Dr. W. Ramsay), In Southern Seas: Wanderings of a Naturalist, 167
- Smith (Prof. W. Wright), J. S. Gamble, 685
- Smith-Rose (Dr. R. L.), Coastal Errors in Radio Direction-Finding, 426; Variations of Apparent Bearings of Radio Transmitting Stations. Part 2: Observations on Fixed Stations, March 1922-April 1924, 933
- Smithells (Prof. A.), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 82
- Smuts (General the Rt. Hon. J. C.), Science in South Africa, 245, 916
- Smyth (C. P.), and C. T. Zahn, Dielectric Constants of Unsaturated Compounds, 832
- Smyth (H. D.), Some Experiments on Collisions of the Second Kind, 956
- Smyth (L. B.), The Geology of Great Orme's Head, 841
- Snodgrass (R. E.), Anatomy and Physiology of the Honey-bee, 163
- Snow (R.), The Transport of Organic Foodstuffs in Plants, 360
- Soar (C. D.), and W. Williamson, The British Hydracarina. Vol. 1, 932
- Sola (Prof. J. C.), Comet 1925a, 690
- Sollas (Prof. W. J.), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 74; On a Sagittal Section of the Skull of *Australopithecus africanus*, 190
- Solon (the late L. M. E.), the ceramic literature collection of, 760
- Sonnenschein (Prof. E. A.), What is Rhythm? An Essay, 602
- Sonntag (Dr. C. F.), [death], 584; [obituary article], 619
- Sorabji (Miss Cornelia), Orthodox Hindu Women, 793
- Southwell (Dr. T.), A Monograph on the Tetraphyllidea: with Notes on related Cestodes, 271
- Spath (Dr. L. F.), Ammonites of Portuguese East Africa, 947
- Spearman (Prof. C.), Some Issues in the Theory of "G" (including the Law of Diminishing Returns), 343, 436
- Spek (Prof. J.), The Structure of Protoplasm, 796
- Spencer (E.), Some Occurrences of Spherulitic Siderite and other Carbonates in Sediments, 153
- Sperry (E. A.), elected a member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, and a doctorate conferred upon, 654
- Speyer (E. R.), and O. Owen, A Slow Process of Cyanide Fumigation for the Control of White Fly in Tomato Houses, 644
- Sponsler (O. L.), X-ray Diffraction Patterns from Plant Fibres, 243
- Springer (Dr. F.), The Geographical Range of the Jurassic Crinoid *Pentacrinus*, 61; The Range of other Fossil Crinoids, 61
- Stäger (Dr. A.), Contact Electrification of Snow, 590
- Stamp (Prof. L. D.), The Vegetation of Burma from an Ecological Standpoint, 605
- Statham (I. C. F.), appointed professor of mining in Sheffield University, 152
- Staudinger (Prof. H.), translated by Dr. W. T. K. Braunscholtz, Introduction to Qualitative Organic Analysis, 707
- Stead (G.), Elementary Physics: for Medical, First Year University Science Students and general Use in Schools, 240
- Stearn (E. W.), B. F. Sturdivant, and A. E. Stearn, The Life-history of a Micro-parasite isolated from Carcinomatous Growths, 843
- Stevenson (Dr. W. H.), The Instruments and Apparatus of Sir William Herschel, 944; Wolf's Nova in Aquila, 690
- Stebbing (Prof. E. P.), J. S. Gamble, 684
- Steel (T.), [obituary article], 550
- Steel-Maitland (Sir Arthur), and others, Library and Information Service, 557
- Steen (S. W. P.), appointed a lecturer in mathematics in Edinburgh University, 662
- Steinach (E.), H. Heinlein, and B. P. Wiesner, Release of the Sexual Cycle, Development of Sex Characters, etc., 923
- Stenhouse (E.), A Class Book of Botany, 568
- Stephen (A. C.), appointed assistant in the natural history department of the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, 147
- Stephen (Dr. H.), resignation of, from Manchester University, 767
- Steuart (D. R.), [obituary article], 368
- Steubing (Dr. W.), The Continuous Spectra of the Halogens, 62
- Stevens (Miss Catharine O.), Variations in Transparency of the Atmosphere observed by means of a Projected Telescopic Image of the Sun, 953

- Stevenson (W. L.), and others, The Control of the Pollution of Streams, 330
- Stewart (Dr. J. Q.), Gas-pressure, Radiation-pressure, and Entropy in the Interior of a Star, 314
- Stewart (Prof. O. M.), Physics : a Text-book for Colleges, 267
- Stigand (I. A.), Outlines of the Occurrence and Geology of Petroleum : an Introductory Handbook, with an Appendix on Geophysical Methods as applied to Oil-finding, by Dr. M. Mühlberg, 572
- Still (Dr. G. F.), appointed Ingleby lecturer in Birmingham University for 1926, 116
- Stock (Dr. C.), The Cenozoic Gravigrade Edentates of western North America, 623
- Stockdale (D.), The α -phase Boundary in the Copper-Tin System, 416
- Stocks (Mrs.), The Economics of Family Endowment, 730
- Stocks (Dr. P.), with the Assistance of Miss Amy Barrington, Hereditary Disorders of Bone Development. Part I. : Diaphysal Aclasis (Multiple Exostoses), Multiple Enchondromata, Cleido-Cranial Dysostosis, 274
- Stoddard (Dr. L.), Racial Realities in Europe, 490
- Stone (W.), appointed director of the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 945
- Stopes (Dr. Marie C.), Spermatogenesis of Spiders, 499
- Storey (H. H.), and A. M. Bottomley, Transmission of a Rosette Disease of the Ground Nut, 97
- Stott (V. H.), The Viscosity of Glass, 118
- Strömberg (G.), The General Distribution of Cosmical Velocities, 263
- Strong (Dr. W. D.), Pottery from Ancon, Peru, 947
- Struthers (Sir John), [death], 686
- Stuckey (H. P.), and Prof. E. J. Kyle, Pecan-Growing, 391
- Sur (Ramani Kanto), The Motion of Eruptive Solar Prominences, 395
- Sur (Prof. N. K.), The Arc Spectrum of Phosphorus, 542
- Sushkin (P.), Outlines of the History of the recent Fauna of Palaearctic Asia, 263
- Sutton (L. J.), Upper Air in Egypt and the Sudan, 112
- Swaine (W.), Relation of Visual Acuity and Accommodation to Ametropia, 840
- Swann (Father G.), Ethics of Birth-Control, 674
- Swann (H. Kirke), A Monograph of the Birds of Prey (Order Accipitres). Part I., 310
- Swann (Prof. W. F. G.), The Stokes-Planck Theory and the Michelson-Morley Experiment, 785
- Swift (Prof. E. J.), Quackery and its Psychology, 653
- Szilard (R.), A New Method of distinguishing Culture Pearls, 771
- Taliaferro (Miss Lucy G.), Periodicity of Reproduction, Infection and Resistance in Bird Malaria, 263
- Tammann (G.), On Glasses as Supercooled Liquids, 118
- Tattersfield (F.), Fish Poisons as Insecticides, 243
- Taylor (G.), W. R. Browne, and F. Jardine, The Kosciusko Plateau ; a Topographic Reconnaissance, 488
- Taylor (Prof. G. I.), The Connexion between the Rift of an Aerofoil in a Wind and the Circulation round it, 34
- Taylor (H. E. I.), Origin of English Gothic Style, 914
- Taylor (L. W.), College Manual of Optics, 203
- Taylor (N. W.), and G. N. Lewis, The Paramagnetism of "Odd Molecules," 487
- Taylor (Lieut. T.), Movement of Sand Cays, 590
- Taylor (W. W.), The Precipitation of Sols by Polyvalent Ions, 331
- Temple (G.), On Mass and Energy, 154
- Tesch (Dr. P.), Petroleum in the Netherlands, 657
- Theissen (R.), The Boghead Coals, 410
- Theobald (Prof. E. V.), and others, Insect Fauna of the British Isles, 257
- Thiselton-Dyer (Sir William), the "Flora Capensis," 474
- Thomas (H. H.), revised by W. N. Edwards, Guide to the Fossil Plants in Gallery X of the Department of Geology and Palaeontology, British Museum (Natural History), 323
- Thomas (Dr. J. S. G.), Developments in Gas Calorimetry, 375 ; Electrical Precipitation : Natural and Artificial, 893
- Thomas (V.), A New Type of Organo-magnesium Compound, 451
- Thompson (H. Stuart), Flowering Plants as Epiphytes on Willows and Alders, 710
- Thompson (J. E. S.), The Mayan Calendar, 409
- Thompson (Prof. D'Arcy W.), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 79
- Thompson (Dr. R. Campbell), On the Chemistry of the Ancient Assyrians, 703, 769
- Thomsen (M.), Sex-determination in *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, 428
- Thomson (A.), Upper Air in Samoa, 831
- Thomson (C. H.), Effect of Blowing on the Composition of certain Fatty Oils, 954
- Thomson (Dr. Elihu), presented with a Franklin medal ; The Properties of Fused Silica, 653
- Thomson (J.), Parasitism of *Cuscuta reflexa* (Roxb.), 66
- Thomson (J.), Prof. Andrew Gray, 644
- Thomson (Prof. J. A.), Concerning Evolution, 532 ; The New Natural History. Part I., 407
- Thomson (J. G.), conferment upon, of the title of reader in medical protozoology by London University, 188
- Thorburn (A.), British Birds. In 4 vols. Vol. I., new edition, 390
- Thorndike (Prof. E. L.), awarded the Butler gold medal of Columbia University, 57
- Thorpe (Prof. J. F.), and Prof. Martha Annie Whiteley, A Students' Manual of Organic Chemical Analysis : Qualitative and Quantitative, 707
- Thurstone (Prof. L. L.), The Fundamentals of Statistics, 815
- Tilden (Sir William), the eighty-third birthday of, 253
- Tillyard (Dr. R. J.), A New Fossil Insect Wing from Triassic Beds near Deewhy, N.S.W., 955 ; Alleged Rhætic Crane Flies, 676 ; Permian Insects, 797
- Tisserand (E.), [obituary], 791
- Titchmarsh (E. C.), appointed reader in mathematical analysis at University College, 188
- Tobler (Prof. F.), Biologie der Flechten : Entwicklung und Bagriff der Symbiose, 932
- Tolman (R. C.), The Principle of Microscopic Reversibility, 452
- Tool (A. Q.), and E. E. Hill, On the Constitution and Density of Glass, 118
- Toy (F. C.), Ross's The Physics of the Developed Photographic Image, 202
- Trägårdh (Dr. I.), Entomological Analyses of Trees, 797
- Trelease (Dr. W.), American Oaks, 182
- Trevelyan (R. C.), Thamyris : or, Is there a Future for Poetry ? 604
- Trillat (J. J.), A Method, using X-rays, by means of which the Course of Certain Chemical Reactions can be followed, 841
- Troller (A.), Cinematography in Colours, 325
- Troup (Prof. R. S.), Sir William Schleich, 617
- Trueman (A. E.), and Miss Daisy Williams, Ammonites of the Family Echioceratidæ, 67, 626
- Tryhorn (F. G.), and W. F. Wyatt, Adsorption by Coconut Charcoal from Alcohol-benzene and Acetone-benzene-mixtures, 921
- Tuckerman (Dr. A.), [death], 477
- Tully (B. J.), A New Refractometer, 805
- Tungay (S. J.), Acid-resisting Metals, 391
- Turner (A. W.), Sensitising Powers of Parasite Proteins, 807
- Turner (Miss E. L.), Broadland Birds, 42
- Turner (Prof. T.), elected dean of the faculty of science of Birmingham University, 116
- Turner (Prof. W. E. S.), Constitution of Glass, 832 ; Sheet Glass Production, 482 ; The Nature and Constitution of Glass, 118
- Turville-Petre, Flint Implements found in a Cave near the Lake of Galilee, 286
- Tutcher (J. W.), and A. E. Trueman, The Liassic Rocks of the Radstock District (Somerset), 66
- Twyman (F.), address to the British Optical Instrument Manufacturers' Association, 265 ; The Present Position of the Optical Industry in Britain, 621 ; The Technical Condition of the Optical Instrument Industry of Great Britain, 178
- Tykociner (J.), Testing Radio-transmitting Antennæ, 221

- Tyler (E.), and E. G. Richardson, The Characteristic Curves of Liquid Jets, 154
- Tyrrill (G. W.), The Petrography of Jan Mayen, 841
- Unwin (Prof. W. C.), eighty-seventh birthday of, 875
- Urbain (Prof. G.), L'Énergétique des réactions chimiques : leçons professées à la Sorbonne, 306 ; Les notions fondamentales d'élément chimique et d'atome, 306
- Urey (H. C.), The Structure of the Hydrogen Molecule Ion, 842
- Usher (F. L.), Nature of the Interfacial Layer between an Aqueous and a Non-aqueous Phase, 922
- Vaidyanathaswamy (R. S.), conferment upon, of the degree of D.Sc. by St. Andrews University, 731
- Vanderlinden (E.), Chronique des événements météorologiques en Belgique jusqu'en 1834, 239
- Varcollier (Prof. H.), La relativité dégagée d'hypothèses métaphysiques : exposé des théories d'Einstein, discussion de ces théories, essai d'une théorie nouvelle construite dans l'espace et le temps chimiques, 895
- Variot and A. Rusesco, Growth in Stature of Infants, 947
- Vaughan (Dr. C. E.), edited by A. G. Little, Studies in the History of Political Philosophy before and after Rousseau. 2 vols. With a list of the writings of Prof. Vaughan, by H. B. Charlton, 241
- Vaughan (Dr. W. W.), The Warp and the Woof in Education, 344
- Vavon (G.), and P. Peignier, The Preparation of Active Isoborneol, 416
- Veblen (O.), and J. M. Thomas, Projective Normal Coordinates for the Geometry of Paths, 68
- Veitch (F. P.), and L. C. Benedict, The Composition and Disposal of Wool-scouring Waste Liquors, 330
- Vélain (Prof. C.), [death], 477
- Vendryes (Prof. J.), translated by Dr. P. Radin, Language : a Linguistic Introduction to History, 38
- Vernadsky (Prof. W.), La Géochimie, 43
- Vernon (M. D.), Natural Mental Tests, 501
- Vincent (H.), The Plurality of the Toxins of the Coli Bacillus and the Experimental Bases of Anticollibacillus Serotherapy, 35
- de Virville (A. D.), The Action of Light on the Mosses, 155
- Visher (Prof. S. S.), Climatic Laws : Ninety Generalisations with Numerous Corollaries as to the Geographic Distribution of Temperature, Wind, Moisture, etc. ; a Summary of Climate, 270
- Vlès (F.), and Mlle. Madeleine Gex, The Behaviour of Benzene in the Presence of Aqueous Solutions : the Ultra-violet Absorption as a Function of the pH, 841
- Voegtlin (C.), J. M. Johnson, and Miss Helen A. Dyer, Photoplasmic Action of Copper and Gold, 263
- Volmar, The Photolysis of the Ethylenic Dibasic Acids, 806
- Vosburgh (W. C.), A New Weston Cell, 798
- Waddell (Dr. L. A.), The Indo-Sumerian Seals Deciphered : discovering Sumerians of Indus Valley as Phœnicians, Barats, Goths and Famous Vedic Aryans, 3100-2300 B.C., 352
- Wager (V. A.), The Breeding Habits and Life-Histories of some of the Transvaal Amphibia, 595
- Wait (W. E.), Manual of the Birds of Ceylon, 858
- Waksman (S. A.), What is Humus ? ; The Soil Population, 487
- Walden (Prof.), The Progress of Stereochemistry, 219
- Walkden (S. L.), Experimental Study of the "Soaring" of Albatrosses, 132
- Walker (Sir Gilbert T.), A Further Study of World-Weather. Applications to Seasonal Forecasting in India, 413 ; Indian Meteorology, 410 ; On Periodicity, 118 ; and E. W. Bliss, On Correlation Coefficients : their Calculation and Use, 953
- Walkom (A. B.), Fossil Plants from the Narrabeen Stage of the Hawkesbury Series, 416
- Wallace (T.), The Manuring of Fruit Trees, 555
- Wallis (T. E.), and Miss Ellinor J. Mowat, The Source of Santonin, 625
- Warburg (Miss Elsa), Swedish Trilobites, 797
- Ward (F. Kingdon), Sino-Himalaya, 282
- Ward (L. K.), The Geological Structure of Central Australia, 226
- Wardlaw (C. W.), Size in Relation to Internal Morphology. No. 2, The Vascular System of Selaginella, 66
- Warren (Prof. E.), Spermatogenesis of Spiders and the Chromosome Hypothesis of Heredity, 395
- Warren (Prof. G. F.), and Prof. F. A. Pearson, The Agricultural Situation : Economic Effects of Fluctuating Prices, 236
- Waterhouse (Rev. Dr. Eric S.), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 79
- Waters (Prof. H. J.), [death], 791
- Watson (Prof. J. A. S.), impending resignation of, from Edinburgh University, 696
- Watson (M.), Co-operation between the Dyestuffs Industry and other branches of Chemical Industry, 145
- Watt (Prof. R. D.), elected president of the Royal Society of N.S.W., 180
- Wayland (E. J.), Petroleum in Uganda, 145
- Webb (E. N.), and Dr. C. Chree, Antarctic Terrestrial Magnetism, 289
- Webster (W. L.), Magnetostriction in Iron Crystals, 886
- Wedmore (E. B.), and H. Trencham, Switchgear for Electric Power Control, 276
- Weeks (E. J.), and Dr. J. G. F. Druce, Bismuth Trihydride and Silver Bismuthide, 710
- Wegel (R. L.), The Theory of Hearing, 393
- Weickmann (L.), Wellen im Luftmeer : neuere Untersuchungen über Gesetzmäßigkeiten im Gange und in der Verteilung des Luftdruckes. Erste Mitteilung, 528
- Weil (R.), The Synthesis of Cristobalite in the Wet Way, 771
- Weinert (Dr. H.), Der Schädel des eiszeitlichen Menschen von Le Moustier in neuer Zusammensetzung, 672
- Welch (M. B.), The Principal Indigenous Timbers of the Natural Order Saxifrageæ, 955
- Wells (H. G.), Science and Intellectual Freedom, 134, 280 ; The Outline of History : a Plain History of Life and Mankind. New edition. Parts 1 and 2, 671
- Welo (L. A.), Magnet Numbers of Iron in some Complex Salts, 359 ; and Dr. O. Baudisch, Valence Theories and the Magnetic Properties of Complex Salts, 606
- Welsh (W.), [obituary article], 686
- Wentzel (Dr. G.), The Compton Effect, 590
- Werner (D.), A Simple Method of obtaining the Size Distribution of Particles in Soils and Precipitates, 921
- Werner (S.), On the Spark Spectrum of Lithium, 574
- Wesenberg-Lund (C.), The Anatomy and Biology of the Genus Zoothamnium, 262
- de Wesselow (O. L. V.), and J. M. Wyatt, Modern Views on the Toxæmias of Pregnancy, 570
- Weston (F. R.), The Flame Spectrum of Carbon Monoxide and Water Gas, 837
- Wheatstone (Sir Charles), unveiling of a memorial to, 623 ; a bronze memorial tablet to, 659 ; The Work of, 585
- Wheeler (Prof. R. V.), and others, Explosive Gas Mixtures, 482 ; and O. Ellis, Photographs showing the Ignition of Gases, 406
- Whiddington (Prof. R.), The Discharge of Electricity through Vacuum Tubes, 506
- White (E.), Recent and Coming Developments in British Pharmacy, 255
- Whitehead (Prof. A. N.), awarded the Sylvester medal of the Royal Society, 722 ; presented with the Sylvester medal of the Royal Society, 835 ; and B. Russell, Principia Mathematica. Second edition. Vol. I., 127
- Whitehead (C.), Magic and Medicine among the American Indians, 555
- Whitehead (Prof. J. B.), and others, awarded the prize for 1925 of the Fondation George Montefiore of Liège, 828, 912
- Wiggam (E. A.), The New Decalogue of Science, 130
- Wilder (Dr. G. D.), elected president of the Peking Society of Natural History, 761
- Wilkins (H. G.), The New 200-inch Map of the Moon, 762
- Wilkinson (G.), The Theory of Hearing, 540
- Willey (Prof. A.), Copepods in the Northern Hemisphere, 206

- Williams (F. A.), Effect of Temperature on the Viscosity of Air, 885
- Williams (H.), Mechanical Refrigeration: being a Practical Introduction to the Study of Cold Storage, Ice-making, and other purposes to which Refrigeration is being applied. New edition, 309
- Williams (Prof. J. Lloyd), The Phaeophyceae and their Problems, 343
- Williams (Miss May M.), The Cytology and Phylogeny of the Syphonaceous Algæ, I., 300
- Williams (R. D.), Red Clover, 148
- Williams (S.), Some Points in the Anatomy of Dicksonia, 66
- Williamson (J.), resignation of assistantship in mathematics in St. Andrews University, 152
- Williamson (R. W.), The Social and Political Systems of Central Polynesia. 3 vols., 424
- Willis (Dr. B.), The Santa Barbara Earthquake, 324
- Wills (Sir George A.), gift for the extension of the Museum and Art Gallery at Bristol, 23
- Wilson (E. B.), The Logistic or Auto-catalytic Grid, 487; and W. J. Luyten, The Frequency Distribution of some Measured Parallaxes and of the Parallaxes themselves, 228
- Wilson (E. H.), The Lilies of Eastern Asia: a Monograph, 355
- Wilson (Prof. J. T.), elected president of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, 761
- Wilson (Dr. M.), A Disease of Douglas Fir, 914
- Wiman (Prof.), and Dr. O. Zdansky, The Systematic Positions of the Pterodactyla and Chelonia, 692
- Wimperis (H. E.), appointed director of scientific research under the Air Member for Supply and Research, 24; Magnetic Conditions in Tube Railways, 280
- Winbolt (S. E.), Roman Folkstone: a Record of Excavation of Roman Villas at East Wear Bay, with Speculations and Historical Sketches on related Subjects, 708
- Wingfield (Dr. R. C.), Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 570
- Winters (Prof. L. M.), Animal Breeding, 667
- Witt (Dr. G.), The New Approach of Eros in 1931, 110
- Wolf (Prof. A.), Essentials of Scientific Method, 131
- Wölfel (Dr.), The Origin and Distribution of Trepanning, 481
- Wood (Dr. A.), Joule and the Study of Energy, 354
- Wood (H.), and G. McGee, Locating Herring Shoals by Air-craft, 257
- Wood (H. E.), Nova Pictoris, 25
- Wood (J. G.), Water Absorption by Leaves, 27
- Woodman (R. M.), Creaming of Spray Fluids, 514
- Woodring (W. P.), Miocene Mollusca from Jamaica, 881; The North Atlantic in Tertiary Times, 730
- Woodworth (Prof. J. B.), [death], 477
- Wordie (J. M.), The Geology of Jan Mayen, 841
- Workman (Rev. Dr. H. B.), Evolution and Intellectual Freedom, 83
- Wybergh (W. J.), The Inland Coalfields of Natal, 323
- Wyckoff (R. W. G.), and G. W. Morey, X-ray Diffraction Measurements on some Soda-Lime-Silica Glasses, 118
- Wynne (Prof. W. P.), presidential address to the Chemical Society, 193
- Wyss (F.), The Biochemical Estimation of Insulin, 595
- Yabe (H.), and S. Hanzawa, Raised Coral Reefs of the Riukiu Islands and Taiwan (Formosa), 763
- Yamamoto (R.), Toxic Principle of Insect Powder, 948
- Yardley (K.), Structure of Maleic and Fumaric Acids, 881
- Yearsley (M.), The Folklore of Fairy-Tale, 461
- Yorke (Prof. W.), presented with the Chalmers memorial gold medal of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine, 108; and others, Co-ordination of Effort in Tsetse-fly Investigations, 29
- Young (Prof. R. B.), Geology of the Taungs Strata, 220; presented with the South Africa medal and grant, 916
- Yule (G. U.), reappointed University lecturer in statistics in Cambridge University, 262; Why do we sometimes get Nonsense-correlations between Time-series?, 806
- Zakharow (Dr. A.), Antiquities from the Russian Altai, 656
- Zambonini (F.), and V. Caglioti, Neodymium Thallous Sulphates, 699; and R. G. Levi, The Isomorphism of Molybdates of the Rare Earth Metals with those of Calcium, Strontium, Barium and Lead, 699
- Zeeman (Prof. P.), presented with a Franklin medal; Magnetisation of Spectrum Lines, 653

TITLE INDEX.

- Abbeys, Dr. W. R. James. With an Additional Chapter on Monastic Life and Buildings, by Dr. A. H. Thompson, 816
- Aberdeen University: conferment of degrees, 152; Dr. A. Low appointed professor of anatomy in, 559; award of research scholarships; appointments, 594
- Aborigines of Central and North Australia, The, 601
- Absolute Charge on the Earth's Surface, The Measurement of the, W. H. Rodebush and E. F. Fiock, 451
- Abstammungslehre: Die, Tatsachen, Theorien, Einwände und Folgerungen im kurzer Darstellung, Prof. L. Plate, Zweite Auflage des "Leitfadens der Deszendenztheorie," 776
- Acacia Seedlings. Part XI., R. H. Cambage, 955
- Acid-resisting Metals, S. J. Tungay, 391
- Aconitine, Observations on, L. P. Bosman, 68
- Acoustics of Halls, The, A. G. Coombs, 556
- Acquired Characters, The Hereditary Fixation of, Prof. C. Richet, E. Bachrach, and H. Cardot, 191
- Adelaide Tribe, Implements of the extinct, Dr. H. Basedow, 796
- Adelie Land, Protest against the Annexation by France of, 320
- Aerial: Ambulance in Sweden, The, Capt. Reuterskiold, 688; Survey of a Delta, G. C. Mattison, 947; Surveying by Rapid Methods, Prof. B. Melvill Jones and Major J. C. Griffiths, 600
- Aerofoil: of Infinite Span, The Flow of Air around an, L. W. Bryant and D. H. Williams, 34; The Connexion between the Lift of an, in a Wind and the Circulation around it, Prof. G. I. Taylor, 34
- Aeronautical Research Committee, Report of the, 1924-1925, 597
- Africa: Northern, Ethnology of, 796; Rabbits in, Dr. G. D. Hale Carpenter, 677; Tropical, Transport in, 826
- Aggregation, Mono-crystalline State of, On the Constitution of the, A. Smekal, 923
- Agitating, Stirring, and Kneading Machinery, H. Seymour, 277
- Agricultural Situation: The, Economic Effects of Fluctuating Prices, Prof. G. F. Warren and Prof. F. A. Pearson, 236
- Agriculture: in North America, Financing, 534; Physics in, Dr. B. A. Keen, 905
- Air: -cooled Storage Rooms for Apples, R. E. Marshall, 915; -craft, Locating Herring Shoals by, H. Wood and G. McGee, 257; -flow Pattern in the Wake of an Aerofoil of Finite Span, The, A. Fage and L. F. G. Simmons, 886; -ship, The Rigid, in relation to Full-scale Experiment, R. A. Frazer, 586; Surveys, Rapid, 600
- Albatrosses, The "Soaring" of, Experimental Study of S. L. Walkden, 132
- Albino Rat, A Histological Study of Sterility in the, due to a Dietary Deficiency, K. E. Mason, 451
- Alcohol for Motor Fuel in the Tropics, Production of, 149
- Aldehyde in Alcoholic Liquors, The Estimation of, by means of Schiff's Reagent, K. C. Bailey, 770
- Aldehydes and Ketones, 2: 4-Dinitrophenylhydrazine as a Reagent for, O. L. Brady and Miss Gladys V. Elsmie, 954
- Alexandria, The Climate of, M. Hamed, 657
- Algæ: Red, Suggested Alternation of Generations in the, Prof. R. W. Phillips, 830; Siphonaceous, The Cytology and Phylogeny of the, I., Miss May M. Williams, 300
- Alimentary Canal, Morphology of the, 198
- All-electric House, An, Prof. S. Parker Smith, 910
- Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis. Vol. 3. Fifth edition. Edited by S. S. Sadtler, Dr. E. C. Lathrop, and C. Ainsworth Mitchell, 460
- Alloy Steels Impervious to Exposure to the Atmosphere and to Fresh or Salt Waters, 217
- Alloys: Colloidal Separations in, J. H. Andrews and R. Hay, 378; Industrial Non-ferrous, Thermal Conductivities of, J. W. Donaldson, 378; Copper-cadmium, Rich in Cadmium, The Physical Properties of the, C. H. M. Jenkins, 378; Copper-zinc, The β Transformations in, Dr. J. L. Haughton and W. T. Griffiths, 378; Zinc-cadmium, R. B. Deeley, 378; Zinc-copper containing 45 to 65 per cent. Copper, Constitution of, Miss Marie L. V. Gayler, 378
- Alpine Flora for Tourists and Amateur Botanists: with Text Descriptive of the most widely distributed and attractive Alpine Plants, Dr. J. Hoffmann, translated by E. S. Barton (Mrs. A. Gepp). New edition, 237
- Aluminium: Alloys: Corrosion of, Passivation and Scale Resistance in relation to the, L. H. Callendar, 415; Light, Influence of Deformations on the Transformations of certain, L. Guillet, 922; The Properties of some, H. Hyman, 415; Metallo-organic Compounds of, IV., P. Leone, 156; Zinc: Alloy, Tensile Tests of Crystals of an, Miss C. F. Elam, 34; System, Solid Phases of the, T. Ishihara, 658
- Amani Research Institute: The, A. Leechman, 47; to be reopened, The, 794
- (*Amaurobius sp.*), Spermatogenesis in a Spider, Miss S. D. King, 574
- Amazon, A Trip up the, Prof. R. R. Gates, 945
- America, Real Builders of, 41
- American: Invention, A Popular History of, edited by W. Kaempffert. 2 vols., 41; Museum of Natural History, Journal of the, June, 323; Oaks, Dr. W. Trelease, 182; Universities and Colleges, Honours Courses in, President Aydelotte, 299; View of the Agricultural Situation, An, 236; Work on Tides, 951
- Amethyst Quartz, The Optical Properties of, Prof. C. V. Raman and K. Banerji, 154
- Ametropia, Relation of Visual Acuity and Accommodation to, W. Swaine, 840
- Ammonia Gas, The Viscosity of, R. G. Edwards and B. Worswick, 953
- Ammonites: from the Upper Kimmeridge Clay, E. Neaverson, 331; of Portuguese East Africa, Dr. L. F. Spath, 947; of the Family Echioceratidæ, Dr. Trueman and Miss Williams, 626; via Nautilus, On, M. Schmidt, 182
- Ampullaria, Studies in, E. G. Alderson, 275
- Anæsthetic, A new local, British Drug Houses, Ltd., 627
- Anatomy, Medieval, 811
- Ancient: Science, Sir Flinders Petrie, 48; Warriors of the North Pacific: the Haidas, their Laws, Customs and Legends, with some Historical Account of the Queen Charlotte Islands, C. Harrison, 571
- Anguilla vulgaris*, Development of the Chondrocranium of the Eel, J. R. Norman, 804
- Anhydrides and Metallic Oxides, The Capacity for Reaction in the Solid State of, F. De Carli, 227
- Animal: Breeding, Prof. L. M. Winters, 667; Genetics: Mostly, 667; an Introduction to the Science of Animal Breeding, Dr. F. A. E. Crew, 667; Nutrition, The Mineral Elements in, Dr. J. B. Orr, 344, 500
- Animals in the Making: an Introduction to the Study of Development, J. A. Dell, 571
- Annealing, The Fundamental Law of, F. W. Preston, 66
- Annelids, The Swarming of, L. Fage and R. Legendre, 257
- Annual Register: The, a Review of Public Events at Home and Abroad for the Year 1924. Edited by Dr. M. Epstein, 131
- Anomura from the West Indian Ocean, R. D. Laurie, 922
- Antarctic: Terrestrial Magnetism, E. N. Webb; Dr. C. Chree, 289; Zoo-geographical Studies, T. Mortensen, 262
- Anthocyanin Pigments of Plants, The, Mrs. Muriel Wheldale Onslow. Second edition, 672
- Anthropology, Prof. A. L. Kroeber, 238
- Antimony: and Bismuth, Binary Alloys of, Otani, 28; Ores, E. Halse, 238

Anti-trade Winds, The, Father S. Sarasola; L. C. W. Bonacina, 675
 Anura, The Habits and Life-histories of certain little-known, with Descriptions of the Tadpoles, J. H. Power, 226
 Ao Naga Tribe of Assam: The, a Study in Ethnology and Sociology, Prof. W. C. Smith, 354
 Apes, The Mentality of, Prof. W. Köhler, translated by Miss Ella Winter, 351
 Archæological Discoveries in Florida, 478
 Archæopteryx, Dr. Petronievics, 183
 Archaic Sculpture, Gorgona Island, South America, J. Hornell, 111
 Architecture, Education in, 767
Archiv für experimentelle Zellforschung besonders Gewebezuchtung (Explantation), 218
 Arctic: A Problem of the, 944; Flight, Capt. Amundsen's, 23; Oil Occurrence, An, Paige, Foran, and Gilluly, 626
 Argon: in Living Cells, The Presence of, A. Pictet, W. Scherrer, and L. Helfer, 522, 797; in the Gases from the Alcoholic Fermentation of Glucose, The Presence of, A. Pictet, W. Scherrer, and L. Helfer, 35; -nitrogen Discharge Tubes, On the Flashing of certain Types of, W. Clarkson, 769
 Aristotle, The God of, C. E. M. Joad, 459
 Aristotle's Metaphysics, a Revised Text, with Introduction and Commentary, by Prof. W. D. Ross. 2 vols., 459
 Arithmetic for Middle Forms, Primer of, F. M. Marzials and N. K. Barber, 933
 Armstrong College: appointment of Prof. J. W. Bews to the chair of botany at, 187; Prof. H. V. A. Briscoe appointed director of the chemistry department of, 521; Dr. F. Smith appointed professor of education at, 559
 Arthropoda, Studies on, II., Dr. H. J. Hansen, 350
Asparagopsis armata, Australian, The Naturalisation in France of the, C. Sauvageau, 155
 Asperuloside, a New Glucoside extracted from the Woodruff, H. Hërissey, 36
 Assam, Carved Stones in, Dr. J. H. Hutton, 589
 Assyrian Chemistry, Ancient, E. J. Holmyard, 703
 Assyrians, Ancient, On the Chemistry of the, Dr. R. Campbell Thompson, 769
 Astigmatism of the Eye, Some Causes of Apparent, other than Cylindrical Errors of Refraction, E. F. Fincham, 840

ASTRONOMICAL NOTES.

Comets:
 Comets, M. Ebell, J. Larink, 25; Carbon Bands in Comet Tails, F. Baldet, 110; Return of Wolf's Periodic Comet, 147; Borrelly's Comet, 288; Comet Hunting, W. Reid, 288; Brooks' Periodic Comet, 480, 513; Return of Faye's Comet (1925*h*), 655; Comet 1925*a* (Schain, Comas Sola), 690; Two New Comets, 795; The New Comets, 829; Comets, 879, 913, 946
 Instruments:
 An Indian Astrolabe, Drs. J. Frank and M. Meyerhof, 219
 Meteors:
 Bright Meteors, W. F. Denning, 588; Large Detonating Fireball, W. F. Denning, 690; November Meteors, W. F. Denning, 725; The Detonating Fireball of Sunday, November 15, 795; Daylight Fireball, W. F. Denning, 913
 Observatories:
 The Royal Observatory, Greenwich, Dr. J. L. E. Dreyer, 59; The Norman Lockyer Observatory, Sidmouth, 288; The Cape Observatory, 655
 Planets:
 The Near Approach of Eros in 1931, Dr. G. Witt, 110; Perturbations of Minor Planet 944, Hidalgo, K. Jantzen, 181; Planetary Temperatures, Dr. W. W. Coblentz and Dr. Lampland, 372; Mars, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 480; Measurement of Planetary Radiation, Dr. W. W. Coblentz and Dr. Lampland, 554; The New 200-inch Map of the Moon, H. P. Wilkins, 762

Stars:
 Nova Pictoris, H. E. Wood; Dr. H. S. Jones, 25; The Physical State of the Stars, Dr. A. Brill, 59; Nova Pictoris, J. Hartmann, 147; The Companion of Sirius, Dr. C. E. St. John, 219; Photometric Methods applied to Variable Stars, Dr. W. J. S. Lockyer, 256; New Star Atlas, showing Faint Stars, Max Beyer and Prof. K. Graff, 256; Multiple Stars, F. Henroteau, 372; Observations of Stars of Spectrum Type Be, P. W. Merrill, M. L. Humason and C. G. Burwell, 372; Recent Modifications in the Theory of Stellar Evolution, Prof. H. N. Russell, 445; Obscuring Cosmic Clouds, Prof. H. Shapley, 445; A New Theory of Variable Stars, Dr. J. H. Jeans, 554; Spiral Nebulae, Dr. K. Lundmark, 554; Another Faint Object in Aquila?, 588; Wolf's Nova in Aquila, Dr. W. H. Steavenson, 690; The Masses and Colours of the Stars, G. Shain; Miss V. Hase, 725; A Theory of Stellar Evolution, Dr. J. H. Jeans, 762; The Origin of the Stars, Dr. J. H. Jeans, 829; A Massive Spectroscopic Binary, 829
 Sun:
 Total Solar Eclipse of January 14, 1926, 879; Recent Large Sunspots, 879; Naked Eye Sunspots, 946; Total Solar Eclipse of June 29, 1927, 946
 Miscellaneous:
 Discovery of a Tenth Magnitude Object, M. Delporte, 59, 110; The Julian Day, 181; The Groningen Astronomical Laboratory, 372; U.S. Naval Observatory Eclipse Observations, 1905-18, 445; Orbit Computing, G. Merton, 588; The Turkish Calendar, 690; The Error of Newcomb's Position of the Equinox, R. T. Cullen, 913
 Astronomical Union, The International, at Cambridge, 184
 Astronomie, Histoire de l', F. Boquet, 236
 Astronomy: Meteoric, 124; Popular History of, 236
 Athletic Records, The Physiological Basis of, Prof. A. V. Hill, 342, 525, 544
 Atlantic, Ice in the, Lieut.-Comdr. E. H. Smith, 947
 Atmosphere: The, and its Story: a Popular Presentation of the Science of Meteorology, free from Technicalities and Formulæ, E. Frith, 204; the two Electrical Zones in the, The Distribution of, Dr. W. C. Reynolds, 394; the Variations in Transparency of the, Observed by means of a Projected Telescopic Image of the Sun, Miss Catharine O. Stevens, 953
 Atmosphere: Electricity: 569; C. H. Wright, 881; Solar Activity and, Dr. L. A. Bauer, 45; Dr. C. Chree, 46; Nitrogen, Products of the Fixation of, by *Azobacter agile*, S. Kostytschew and A. Ryskaltchouk, 192; Pollution, Tenth Report of the Advisory Committee on, 325
 Atom Trunk, Polarisation of the, Dr. E. Schrödinger, 374
 Atomic: Number of a Radioactive Element, The, at the Moment of Emission of the γ -rays, C. D. Ellis and W. A. Wooster, 770; Structure: Sir Ernest Rutherford and Dr. J. Chadwick, 798; and the Quantum Theory, 809; Theory and Mechanics, Prof. N. Bohr, 845
 Atoms: and Ions, On the Forces between, J. E. Lennard-Jones, 769; and X-rays, Dr. F. W. Aston, 902; The Sizes of, Prof. W. L. Bragg, 698
 Aufgaben und Lehrsätze aus der Analysis, Prof. G. Pólya and G. Szegö. Erster und zweiter Bänden, 353
 Australasia, Gasteromycetas of, III., G. H. Cunningham, 955
 Australia: Aboriginal Rock Paintings and Carvings in, H. M. Hale and N. B. Tindale, 589; The Flora of (30), Prof. A. J. Ewart, L. R. Kerr, and E. M. Derrick, 807; The Loranthaceæ of. Part VI., W. F. Blakely, 192
 Australian: Aboriginal, The, Dr. H. Basedow, 601; and Melanesian Affinities in South America, Dr. P. Rivet, 111; Diptera, Notes on, No. V., J. R. Malloch, 227; Fauna, The, C. Anderson, 227; Hyroids, V., W. M. Bale, 380; Marine Teleostei, The Hamatozoa of, I. M. and M. J. Mackerras, 955; Museum, Need for Extension of the, 795; Mydaiidæ (Diptera), G. H. Hardy, 227; National Research Council, appointment of officers of the, 689

- Australopithecus africanus*, On a Sagittal Section of the Skull of, Prof. W. J. Sollas, 190
- "Australopithecus," The Word, and others, Dr. F. J. Allen, 135, 397; Dr. F. A. Lucas, 315
- Autogiro, The Cierva: Test Flights with, Capt. F. T. Courtney, 621; Prof. L. Bairstow, 649
- Automobile Engines in Theory, Design, Construction, Operation, Testing, and Maintenance, A. W. Judge, 272
- Avalanches, Types of, A. Allix, 555
- Avitaminosis C (with or without Tuberculosis) and Cholesterol of the Blood and Suprarenals, G. Mouriquand and Leulier, 771
- Azotobacter in some South African Soils, W. J. Copenhagen, 331
- Bacterial Symplasm exist? Does the, J. Beauverie, 67
- Bacteriophage and Plant Disease Organisms, G. H. Coons and J. E. Kotila, 692
- Balancing, Detailed, The Principle of, R. H. Fowler and E. A. Milne, 451
- Baluchistan, Miocene Anthracotheres from, C. Forster Cooper, 727
- Baly medal of the Royal College of Physicians, The, presented to Prof. R. Magnus, 622
- Band Spectra, The Structure and Distribution of, H. Deslandres, 728, 734, 771
- Barium: Aluminates, Hydrated, Thermal Behaviour of, G. Malquori, 156; Oxides of, M. Carlton, 915
- Barnacle, Common Rock, Biology of the, S. Runnström, 914
- Barometers, price-list of, C. F. Casella and Co., Ltd., 946
- Barrett, Sir William Fletcher, Miss Rosa M. Barrett; Sir Oliver Lodge, 15
- Barytes, Celestine and Anglesite, The Crystal Structure of, R. W. James and W. A. Wood, 886
- Barytocalcite and Alstonite, Some New British Localities for, A. Russell, 805
- Basal Metabolism, The Fixity of, F. G. Benedict and Miss Elizabeth E. Crofts, 842
- Basin Range Problem, The, Prof. W. M. Davis, 451
- Bath Royal Literary and Scientific Institution, One Hundredth Annual Report of the, 58
- Battersea Polytechnic, Report for 1924-25, 884
- Bauxite and Aluminium, W. G. Rumbold, 238
- Bavaria, Southern, A Late Bronze Age Site in, Dr. R. Lais, 289
- Bedford College for Women, Opening of the Sargent Laboratory of Plant Physiology, by Lord Justice Sargent, 107
- Beit Memorial Fellowships for Medical Research, Report of, 146
- Belfast, Queen's University: conferment of honorary degrees on Prof. Donnan and Prof. MacBride, 116; The erection of buildings for the Department of Agriculture, 152
- Benzene and Cyclohexane, The Structure of, and their Optical Anisotropy, Dr. K. R. Ramanathan, 279
- Benzoic Acid and the Benzoates in the Body Economy, The Elimination of, Bordas, François-Dainville, and Roussel, 595
- Bergens Museum, 592
- β -rays associated with X-rays, J. M. Nuttall and E. J. Williams, 698
- Binary: A Massive Spectroscopic, 829; Alloys, Constitution of, K. Honda and T. Ishigaki, 693; Gaseous Mixtures, The Absorptive Equilibria of, W. G. Palmer, 886; System, The Effect of Varying Mass on a, E. W. Brown, 228
- Biochemistry: a Laboratory Course for Medical Students, Dr. I. Frost, 276
- Biologie: Allgemeine, eine Einführung in die Lehre vom Leben, Prof. M. Hartmann. Erster Teil, 494
- Biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, Handbuch der, herausgegeben von Prof. E. Abderhalden: Lief. 144. Abt. 11. Teil 1, Hälfte 1, Heft 4, 812; Lief. 161. Abt. 2. Teil 1, Heft 5, 931
- Biology: a Text-Book of, for Students in General, Medical and Technical Courses, Prof. W. M. Smallwood. Fifth edition, 494; and Human Life, B. C. Gruenberg, 743; and the Fur Trade, Dr. J. Ritchie, 85; Introduction to, 494; Physical, Elements of, Dr. A. J. Lotka, 461
- Bird: Islands of Peru: the Record of a Sojourn on the West Coast, Dr. R. C. Murphy, 568; Life on the Norfolk Broads, 42; Malaria, Periodicity of Reproduction, Infection and Resistance in, Miss Lucy G. Taliaferro, 263; Sanctuaries in Scotland, appointment of a committee to consider, 622; Skull, The Parabal Canal and the Nerve Foramina and Canals in the, H. L. Kesteven, 300
- Birds: etc., killed by motor-cars, H. M. Atkinson, 24; Eggs, The Shapes of, A. Mallock, 311; of Ceylon, 858; of Prey, A Monograph of the (Order Accipitres), H. Kirke Swann. Part I., 310
- Birhurs: The, a Little-known Jungle Tribe of Chota Nagpur, Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra Roy, 421
- Birmingham University: Sir Oliver Lodge appointed Huxley lecturer for 1925-26; Dr. G. F. Still appointed Ingleby lecturer for 1926 and Dr. L. G. Parsons for 1927; gift from Prof. L. Gamgee; Prof. T. Turner elected dean of the faculty of science; conferment of degrees, 116; award of doctorates, 152; appointments, 594, 731; gifts to, by Sir Charles Hyde, the Miners' Welfare Committee, and Dr. Ratcliffe, 884
- Birth-Control: 706; among the New Zealand Maori: Miss Ettie A. Rout, 575; R. Firth, 747; The Ethics of, 455; Father G. Swann; Prof. J. S. Huxley, 674; Individual and Social Ethics, Prof. J. S. Huxley, 455
- Biscay, Bay of, The Submarine Relief of the, E. Fichot, 954
- Bismuth: Acetyloxyaminophenylarsinate in Experimental Syphilis, The Curative Action of Basic, C. Levaditi, L. Fournier, and A. Schwartz, 156; Ores, R. Allen, 238; the Crystallisation of, Influence of X-rays on, E. Adinolfi, 119; The Detection, Separation, and Estimation of, A. Girard and E. Fourneau, 887; Trihydride and Silver Bismuthide, E. J. Weeks and Dr. J. G. F. Druce, 710
- Black Sea: An Oceanographical Expedition to the, Prof. J. Schokalsky, 863, 922; The Biological Conditions of the, observed in 1923-25, B. Nikitine, 863; Distribution of the Plankton of the, B. Nikitine, 923
- Blair, Robert, fellowships, award of, to N. P. Inglis and A. B. Miller, 152
- Blattidæ, New Genera and Species (mostly Australasian) of, with Notes, and some Remarks on Tepper's Types, A. E. Shaw, 416
- Block Diagrams and other Graphic Methods used in Geology and Geography, Prof. A. K. Lobeck, 605
- Blood Plasma, Development of. Part I., J. W. Pickering and R. J. Gladstone, 804
- Boghead Coals, The, R. Theissen, 410
- Bombay: Bacteriological Laboratory, The, to be designated the Haffkine Institute, 551; City, The Population of, S. M. Edwardes, 769
- "Bordered" Squares of Fifth Order and their Magic Derivatives, Major J. C. Burnett, 573, 690
- Borel's Method, On the Application of, to the Summation of Fourier's Series, C. N. Moore, 263
- Boronia citriodora*, The Essential Oil of, and the Occurrence of Citronellol, A. R. Penfold, 262
- Borrelly's Comet, 288
- Boskop Skull, The: W. P. Pycraft, 514; Dr. R. Broom, 897
- Botanical Text-books, 568
- Botany: A Class Book of, E. Stenhouse, 568; General, A Text-book of, Prof. W. H. Brown, 568
- Brass Tubes, Internal Stress in, The Effect of Low-temperature Heating on the Release of, R. J. Anderson and E. G. Fahlman, 415
- Brazil after a Century of Independence, H. G. James, 672
- Brenthidæ, The Coleopterous Family, R. Kleine and others, 409
- Brewster's Bands, On, Prof. C. V. Raman and S. K. Datta, 663
- Bristol: Museum and Art Gallery, gift to the, by Sir George A. Wills, Bart., 23; University, conferment of an honorary degree upon Sir Humphry Rolleston, 187

- British: Association: Southampton Meeting of the, Local Arrangements, Dr. W. Rae Sherriffs, 114, 251, 291; The Connexion with Oxford, T. E. James, 402; at Oxford, officers for the, 407; Birds: A. Thorburn. In 4 vols. Vol. 1. New edition, 390; Woodcuts of, E. F. Daglish, 640; Columbia University: new buildings of, 767; Dr. G. M. Shrum appointed assistant professor in physics in, 262; Empire Exhibition, The Science Exhibition at the, 50, 57; Freshwater Pearl Mussel, The, J. W. Jackson, 148; Institute of Philosophical Studies, courses of lectures at the, 512; Medical Association: annual meeting of the, at Bath, 57; opening of the new house of the, by the King, 107; The Origin and Aims of the, Dr. R. A. Bolam, 107; Meteorological and Magnetic Year Book, 1917. Part 5: Réseau Mondial, 1917, 353; 1918. Part 5: Réseau Mondial, 1918, 896; Mosses, The Student's Handbook of, H. N. Dixon. Third edition, 239; Mosquito Control Institute: at Hayling Island, Work of the, 23; Opening of the, 370; Mosquitoes and their Control, F. W. Edwards and Col. S. P. James, 829; Museum (Natural History): Guide to the Fossil Plants in Gallery X, H. H. Thomas and W. N. Edwards, 323; postcards of plants native to Britain, 553; Optical: Instrument Manufacturers' Association, Address to the, F. Twyman, 265; Instruments, 265; Patent Office, The Future of the, 121, 157; E. W. Hulme, 356, 466; Dr. W. Martin, 392, 417; T. J. Briant, 467; Pharmaceutical Conference, The, 255; Pharmacy, Recent and Coming Developments in, E. White, 255; Photographic Research Association, Annual Report of the, 944; Research Association for the Woolen and Worsted Industries, awards of the, 731; Scientific: and Technical Books: A Catalogue of, Covering every Branch of Science and Technology, carefully Classified and Indexed. New edition, 386; Instruments, Historic, 493
- Broadcasting: Secretary Hoover, 876; Committee, appointment of a, 255; Stations, proposed reduction of, 586
- Broadland Birds, Miss E. L. Taylor, 42
- Bromoethylene Derivatives, Action of Metallic Sodium on, A. Kirmann, 923
- Bronze Implements, Examination of, Prof. C. O. Bannister and J. A. Newcombe, 786
- Brooks' Periodic Comet, 480, 513
- Bruno's Metaphysics and Geometry, Dr. X. Atanassiévitch, 257
- Bryan, The Earth speaks to, Prof. H. F. Osborn, 532
- Bryophytes, The Collection of, by Scientific Expeditions, H. N. Dixon, 820
- Budapest, an English College to be established at, 262
- Bullet Photography, P. P. Quayle, 556
- Bunsen-Roscoe Law applicable to the Luminous Stimulation of the Invertebrates? Is the, H. Piéron, 923
- Burma, The Vegetation of, from an Ecological Standpoint, Prof. L. D. Stamp, 605
- Burmese Perissodactyla, Dr. Pilgrim, 831
- Busk studentship in aeronautics, award of the, to S. S. Hall, 152
- Butler gold medal of Columbia University, The, awarded to Prof. E. L. Thorndike, 57
- Butterflies and other Insects, Dispersal of: E. P. Felt, 365; R. Adkin, 467; H. B. Guppy, 543
- Buttgenbachite, a New Mineral, A. Schoep, 771
- Cacodyl Series, Antimonial Analogues of the, Prof. G. T. Morgan and G. R. Davies, 499
- Cadmium Vapour: the Fluorescence of, W. Kapuscinski, 170; The Line Fluorescence of, W. Kapuscinski, 863
- Calamoichthys calabaricus* Smith. Part I., G. L. Purser, 331
- Calcium: Oxalate, The State of Hydration of, M. Auméras, 451; Strontium, Barium and Lead, The Isomorphism of Molybdates of the Rare Earth Metals with those of, F. Zambonini and R. G. Levi, 699
- California, The Ancient Inhabitants of, A. L. Kroeber, 796
- Callistemon, Two New Species of, with Notes on certain other Species, E. Cheel, 523
- Calluna vulgaris*, Root-cap Development in, Prof. W. Neilson Jones, 677
- Calorimetry, Gas, Developments in, Dr. J. S. G. Thomas, 375
- Cambridge: Philosophical Society, The, election of officers, 761; University: award of the Harkness scholarship for geology to A. J. Galloway, the Frank Smart prizes to A. R. Clapham and G. E. Hutchinson, and the Wiltshire prize for geology to M. Black, 33; bequest to, by Sir David Lionel Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons, 33; appointments in, 152; appointments; gifts to the Botanic Garden, 262; The E. G. Fearnside scholarship awarded to Dr. T. K. Maclachlan, 450; gift to, by the Prince Regent of Japan, 594; passes for medical and surgical degrees; appointments and re-appointments; elections; awards; an honorary degree conferred on Sir Edgeworth David, 661; The new statutes of the, 694; A. B. Ramsay appointed master of Magdalene College; the degree of D.Sc. to be conferred on Dr. H. Hamshaw Thomas, 606; discussions and proposals; elections; Trinity College, a Research Studentship and Dominion and Colonial Exhibitions, 731; grants to the School of Biochemistry; gifts to the Fitzwilliam Museum, 767; the Arnold Gerstenberg studentship awarded to J. A. Chadwick; grant to Miss Marion F. Bridie, 802; appointment; the Raymond Horton Smith prize awarded to Dr. J. H. Burn and Dr. G. A. Harrison; amendments to the proposed statutes; report of the Special Board of Agriculture and Forestry, 838; Regulations for Initial Appointments to lectureships and demonstrators, 884
- Camphor: and Oil, The Elimination of, after Experimental Injection of Camphorated Oil, L. Binet and R. Fabre, 771; Certain Derivatives of, The Rotatory Powers of, A. Haller and R. Lucas, 119
- Canada, The Universities of, Report on, 450; The Weather in, October, 877; Western, Age and Affinities of the Tertiary Flora of, E. W. Berry, 956
- Canada's Wild Flowers, Some of, Lady Byng of Vimy, 622
- Canadian Earthquake of February 28, The, 56
- Cancer: Investigations on, Dr. E. L. Kennaway, and others, 106; Dr. W. E. Gye and J. E. Barnard, 107; Research: Dr. J. A. Murray, 135; Fund, The Imperial, 792; The Cytology of, Dr. R. J. Ludford, 830
- Cape: Observatory, Report of the, for 1924, 655; Province, New Mollusca from Tertiary Beds in the West of the, S. H. Haughton, 595
- Carapace, The Origin of the Crustacean, Prof. W. Garstang, 189
- Carbohydrate Utilisation, Mechanism of, A. L. Raymond, 843
- Carbohydrates, The Simple, and the Glucosides, Dr. E. F. Armstrong. Fourth edition, 86
- Carbon: Dioxide and Carbon Monoxide, The Estimation of, P. Lebeau and P. Marmasse, 119; Further Spectra associated with, Prof. R. T. Birge, 207; Monoxide: and Water Gas, The Flame Spectra of, F. R. Weston, 837; The Determination of, by the Blood Method, etc., M. Nicloux, 67; The Band Spectra associated with: Prof. R. T. Birge, 170; F. Baldet, 360; R. C. Johnson, 539
- Carboniferous: Goniates of the North of England, The, and their Zones, W. S. Bisat, 65; Limestone and Bowland Shales at Clitheroe and Pendle Hill, The Faunal Succession in the, D. Parkinson, 190
- Careless Driving, Precautions against, H. W. Slauson, 58
- Caribs, The Central, Dr. W. C. Farabee, 203
- Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, Annual Report for 1923-24, 225
- Carnot's Cycle and Efficiency of Heat-Engines, 326; Prof. A. W. Porter, 497; J. A. V. Butler, 607; H. W. Heath, 818
- Cast Iron Research Association, Report of the, 794
- Caste, An Ethnic Theory of, Dr. S. Ghurje, 257
- Catalysis and Oxidation, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 294
- Catalytic: Action, The Effect of Diluents on the Initial Stages of, Dr. F. H. Constable, 278; Activity of Thin Films, 627; Combustion: Studies upon. Part I., Prof. W. A. Bone and G. W. Andrew, 768; Part II., 885; Decomposition, The Mechanism of, F. H. Constable, 34

- Cathode Ray Scattering, B. F. J. Schönland, 595
 Cattle, The Nutrition of, 175
 Cave-Animals, The Blindness of: Sir E. Ray Lankester, 745; Prof. E. W. MacBride, 818
 Cawnpore, The Technological Institute, Instruction in Chemical Technology and Research in Industrial Chemistry at, 559
 Celebes, Ethnographical Studies in, Dr. W. Kaudern, I., 860
 Cell Membrane, The Nature of the, Prof. L. Lapique, 150
 Cells, Gelation and Solution in, Mrs. G. M. Lewis, 26
 Celtium, The Separation of, and the Arc Spectrum of this Element, J. Bardet and C. Toussaint, 155
 Cenozoic Gravigrade Edentates of Western North America, The, Dr. C. Stock, 623
 Central Australia, The Geological Structure of, L. K. Ward, 226
 Ceylon, Birds of, Manual of the, W. E. Wait, 858
 Chätognatha, Four Genera of, in the Indian Ocean, S. T. Burfield and E. J. W. Harvey, 922
 Chambers's Encyclopædia. New edition. Edited by Dr. D. Patrick and W. Geddie. Vol. 6, 94
 Charles' University, Prague, prospectus for foreign students of science, 732
 Chemical: and Physical Apparatus and Chemicals, Catalogue of, Reynolds and Branson, Ltd., 624; Analysis: Organic, A Student's Manual of, Qualitative and Quantitative, Prof. J. F. Thorpe and Prof. Martha Annie Whiteley, 707; Change, The Conditions of, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 537; Compounds of Salts in the Electric Arc, Study of, T. Peczalski and G. Mokrzycki, 119; Reactions, Influence of Ultra-Violet Light on, Prof. H. B. Baker and M. Carlton, 658; Research, Universities as Centres of, Prof. W. P. Wynne, 193; Technology, The Literature of, 6
 Chemistry: A Class-book of, G. C. Donington. Part 5: Organic Chemistry, Prof. T. M. Lowry and Dr. P. C. Austin, 169; An Elementary, E. J. Holmyard, 461; An Introduction to the Literature of, for Senior Students and Research Chemists, Dr. F. A. Mason, 391; Applied, Reports of the Progress of. Vol. 9, 1924, 603; Colloid, The Foundations of, a Selection of Early Papers bearing on the subject. Edited by E. Hatschek, 494; Industrial, The French Congress of, 661; in the Service of Man, Prof. A. Findlay. Third edition, 310; Inorganic Physical, Prof. G. H. Cartledge, 306; of the Ancient Assyrians, On the, Dr. R. Campbell Thompson, 703; of Solids, The, Prof. C. H. Desch, 610; of the Sugars, The, Prof. A. R. Ling, 86; Organic, Laboratory Manual of, Dr. H. L. Fisher. Second edition, 169; Physical: for Students of Medicine, Prof. A. Findlay, 306; its Bearing on Biology and Medicine, Prof. J. C. Philip. Third edition, 572; The Influence of J. Willard Gibbs on the Science of, Prof. Donnan, 109; The Study of, Prof. T. M. Lowry, 306; Practical, by Micro-methods, Prof. E. C. Grey, 461; Pure and Applied, The Sixth International Conference of, 186; The Discipline of, Prof. C. H. Desch, 504; Theoretical Development of, The Practical Results of the, Prof. Haber, 109
 Chevreul, Michel-Eugène, 1786-1889, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 750
 Chibeha Temple in Colombia, A, G. Arrubla, 481
 Chicago: The Field Museum of Natural History, Dr. F. A. Bather, 185; University, Prof. A. A. Michelson appointed to a distinguished service professorship, 180
 Chimique et d'atome, Les notions fondamentales d'élément, Prof. G. Urbain, 306
 Chimiques réactions, L'Énergétique des, leçons professées à la Sorbonne, Prof. G. Urbain, 306
 Chimpanzees, Education of, 351
 China: Articles on, G. W. Keeton and Rev. A. Chirgwin, 793; in Ferment, W. Littlefield, 723; The Power of Students in, Prof. E. Huntington, 443; Young, The Foreign Devil in, J. Brailsford, 723.
 Chinese, Process of Physical Growth among the, S. M. Shirokogoroff. Vol. 1, 855
 Chitral, Carboniferous Fossils from, Dr. F. R. C. Reed, 726
 Chlorine: in Meteorites, The Isotopic Composition: and the Atomic Weight of, Prof. W. D. Harkins and S. B. Stone, 426, 843; Prof. A. W. C. Menzies, 643; Separation of, into Isotopes and the Whole-number Rule for Atomic Weights, Prof. W. D. Harkins, 843; The Spark Spectra of, L. and E. Bloch, 67
 Chlorocruorin, H. M. Fox, 115
 Chloroform, Determination of Alcohol and Ethyl Chloride in, C. Newcomb, 805
 Chlorophæite in the Dolerites (Tholeiites) of Dalmahoy and Kaimes Hills, Edinburgh, R. Campbell and J. W. Lunn, 190
 Chlorophyll in Leaves in the Autumn? Does Light exert a Direct Action on the Decomposition of, R. Combes, 379
 Cholera, The Epidemiology of, in Madras Presidency, A. J. H. Russell, 843
 Christian Missions and Oriental Civilizations: a Study in Culture Contact, Dr. M. T. Price, 388
 Christianity, History and Literature of, from Tertullian to Boethius, Prof. P. de Labriolle, translated by H. Wilson, 38
 Christmas Island: Revision of the Orbitoides of, W. L. F. Nuttall, 922; The Volcanic Rocks of, W. Campbell Smith, 922
 Chromium: Electro-deposition of, 915; Electroplated, Resistance to Corrosion of, F. A. Ollard, 590
 Chromosomes, Homologous, The Attraction between, Dr. J. Belling, 244
 Chrysobothris (Buprestidae), Revision of the Australian Species of, together with Notes and Descriptions of New Species of Coleoptera, H. J. Carter, 523
 Cierva Auto-Giro: Test flights with the, Capt. F. T. Courtney, 621; Prof. L. Bairstow, 649; Major A. R. Low; Prof. L. Bairstow, 900
 Cinematograph, The Evolution of the, 878
 Cinematography in Colours, A. Troller, 325
 Citrus, Tetraploidy in, H. B. Frost, 735
 City and Guilds (Engineering) College, Report on the Research, Teaching, and Equipment of the, 377
 Civil: Engineers, Institution of, Awards of the, 622; List Pensions, Award of, 109; Research, The Committee of, 21
 Civilization: A Brief History of, J. S. Hoyland, 131; and Climate, Prof. E. Huntington. Third edition, 270
 Clarencetown-Paterson District, Geology and Petrography of the. Part III., G. D. Osborne, 192; Part IV., 300
 Classics: The Position of the, Prof. J. P. Postgate, 723; "Our Classics To-day," Prof. J. P. Postgate, 620
 Clerget, The Method of, E. Saillard, 379
 Climate: and Human Energy, Dr. G. Hoxmark, 726; Civilisation and, Prof. E. Huntington. Third edition, 270
 Climates of the Past, 307
 Climatic: Environment, Our, 270; Laws: Ninety Generalisations with Numerous Corollaries as to the Geographic Distribution of Temperature, Wind, Moisture, etc.; a Summary of Climate, Prof. S. S. Visher, 270
 Clocks, Maintenance of, by means of Photoelectric Cells, Génl. Ferrié, 154
 Cloud Studies, A. W. Clayden. Second edition, 858
 Clover, Red, R. D. Williams, 148
 Clyde Plankton, Miss S. M. Marshall, 324
 Coal: and Civilisation, Prof. E. C. Jeffrey, 93; and the Future, L. Lawton, 302; Crisis, The, Prof. H. Louis, 665; The Carbonisation of, 298, 728; Gas, The Enrichment of, by the Injection of Oil into the Retorts during Carbonisation, 639; Industry in Great Britain, appointment of a commission upon the, 408; into Oils, The Conversion of, Dr. F. Fischer. Translation, edited with a foreword and notes, by Dr. R. Lessing, 566; Resources of Great Britain, The, Prof. H. Louis, 301
 Cobalt: A New Method of Diagnosis and of Immediate Determination of, by Spectroscopy and Chromoscopy, G. Denigès, 67; contained in the Organs of Animals, The Proportions of, G. Bertrand and M. Mâcheboëuf, 191

- Coco-nut Charcoal, Adsorption by, from Alcohol-benzene and Acetone-benzene Mixtures, F. G. Tryhorn and W. F. Wyatt, 921
- Coli Bacillus, The Plurality of the Toxins of the, etc., H. Vincent, 35
- Collared Flagellate, Observations on a, Dr. G. Lapage, 373
- College Courses and University Examinations, 3
- Collisions: at Sea, The Prevention of, F. E. Fourier, 734; of the Second Kind, Experiments on, H. D. Smyth, 956
- Colloidal Solutions, The Stability of, The Influence of very Small Quantities of Foreign Substances on, A. Boutaric and Mme. Y. Manière, 119
- Colombia, Meteorology in the Republic of, L. C. W. Bonacina, 115
- Colonial Animals, Activities of, III., G. H. Parker, 263
- Colour: and Colour Constitution. Part XXI., J. Moir, 771; -Blindness: with a Comparison of Different Methods of Testing Colour-Blindness, Dr. Mary Collins, 492; Instantaneous Photography in, Method for, G. A. Rousseau, 379; Line, The, 705; The Menace of, a Study of the Difficulties due to the Association of White and Coloured Races, with an Account of Measures proposed for their Solution, and Special Reference to White Colonisation in the Tropics, Prof. J. W. Gregory, 705; Vision: and the Design of Kiné Theatres, Dr. K. C. D. Hickman, 256; The Investigation of, 492
- Colouring Matters of Plants, Fluorescence of the, L. Meunier and A. Bonnet, 806
- Combailles aux Eyzies (Dordogne), Les, Dr. L. Capitan, l'Abbé H. Breuil, et D. Peyrony, 386
- Comboyne Plateau: The, its General Conformation and Flora, E. C. Chisholm, 771
- Comet: Discovery of a New, J. Ensor, 946; Hunting, W. Reid, 288; 1925a (Schain, Comas Sola), Prof. J. C. Sola, 690; Tails, Carbon Bands in, F. Baldet, 110
- Comets: 25, 879, 913; Two New, 795; The New, 829
- Commonwealth Institute of Science and Industry, Budget Provision for the, 552
- Compton Effect: The, Dr. G. Wentzel, 590; On a New Device for the Study of the, J. W. M. DuMond, 937
- Conducting Layer, The Height of the, A Radio Method of Estimating, Dr. G. Breit and M. A. Tuve, 357
- Conformal Representation, Dr. L. Lewent, translated by Dr. R. Jones and D. H. Williams, 309
- Coniferæ, A Fungus in the Tissues of, F. J. Lewis, 922
- Conservation of Energy, The Law of, Prof. N. Bohr, 262
- Constantinople, Museum, Archaeological Work of the, 23
- Continental Drift, Regions of Tension and, Dr. J. W. Evans, 173
- Continents, The Origin of, Dr. O. Ampferer, 481
- Continuation Classes, The Effect of, on Mill Personnel, J. Crompton, 838
- Contrexéville (Vosges), The Radioactivity of the Waters of, L. Jaloustre, G. Danne, M. Dementroux and A. Maubert, 451
- Co-operative Research, 853
- Co-ordination and Co-valency, J. A. V. Butler, 921
- Copepods in the Northern Hemisphere, Prof. A. Willey, 206
- Copley medal, presentation of the, to Prof. A. Einstein, 834
- Copper: and Gold, Protoplasmic Action of, C. Voegtlin, J. M. Johnson and Miss Helen A. Dyer, 263; Arc Spectrum of, Analysis of the, A. G. Shenstone, 467; in Commercial Copper Sulphate, a Modification of the Thiocyanate Method of Determining the Proportion of, Prof. R. Biazzo, 631; Industry, The Primitive, of America, G. B. Phillips, 416; Old, Slags at Amba Mata, etc., India, Microscopic Study of the, H. L. Chhibber, 379; Ores of the Midlands, Wales, the Lake District and the Isle of Man, H. Dewey, T. Eastwood and others, 639; -tin System, The α -phase Boundary in the, D. Stockdale, 416
- Coral Reefs, Raised, of the Riukiu Islands and Taiwan (Formosa), H. Yabe and S. Hanzawa, 763
- Corals: An Introduction to the Study of Recent, Prof. S. J. Hickson, 197
- Cornell University, gift to, for teaching and research in chemistry and allied fields; Prof. E. Cohen appointed lecturer in chemistry under the scheme, 910
- Corona, The Physical Nature of the, Dr. W. Anderson, 482
- Correlation Coefficients: their Calculation and Use, Sir Gilbert Walker and E. W. Bliss, 953
- CORRESPONDENCE.
- Albatrosses, The "Soaring" of, Experimental Study of, S. L. Walkden, 132
- Amani Research Institute, The, A. Leechman, 47
- Anti-trade Winds, The, Father S. Sarasola; L. C. W. Bonacina, 675
- Atmosphere, the Two Electrical Zones in the, The Distribution of, Dr. W. C. Reynolds, 394
- Atmospheric Electricity, Solar Activity and, Dr. L. A. Bauer, 45; Dr. C. Chree, 46
- "Australopithecus," The Word, and others, Dr. F. J. Allen, 135, 397; Dr. F. A. Lucas, 315
- Barrett, Sir William Fletcher, Miss Rosa M. Barrett; Sir Oliver Lodge, 15
- Benzene and Cyclohexane, The Structure of, and their Optical Anisotropy, Dr. K. R. Ramanathan, 279
- Birds' Eggs, The Shapes of, A. Mallock, 311
- Birth-Control: Ethics of, Father G. Swann; Prof. J. S. Huxley, 674; among the New Zealand Maori, Miss Ettie A. Rout, 575; R. Firth, 747
- Bismuth Trihydride and Silver Bismuthide, E. J. Weeks and Dr. J. G. F. Druce, 710
- Black Sea: Oceanographical Expeditions to the, in 1924 and 1925, Prof. J. Schokalsky, 863; The Biological Conditions of the, observed in 1923-25, B. Nikitine, 863
- "Bordered" Squares of Fifth Order and their Magic Derivatives, Major J. C. Burnett, 573
- Boskop Skull, The, Dr. R. Broom, 897
- British Patent Office, The Future of the, Dr. W. Martin, 392; E. W. Hulme, 356, 466; T. J. Briant, 467
- Bryophytes, The Collection of, by Scientific Expeditions, H. N. Dixon, 820
- Butterflies and other Insects, Dispersal of, R. Adkin, 467; H. B. Guppy, 543
- C Subminor, The Scale of, Dr. W. Perrett, 431
- Cacodyl Series, Antimonial Analogues of the, Prof. G. T. Morgan and G. R. Davies, 499
- Cadmium Vapour, The Fluorescence of, W. Kapuscinski, 170, 863
- Calluna vulgaris*, Root-cap Development in, Prof. W. Neilson Jones, 677
- Cancer Research, Dr. J. A. Murray, 135
- Carbon: Further Spectra associated with, Prof. R. T. Birge, 207; The Band Spectra associated with, Prof. R. T. Birge, 170; F. Baldet, 360; R. C. Johnson, 539
- Carnot's Cycle and Efficiency of Heat Engines, Prof. A. W. Porter, 497; J. A. V. Butler, 607; H. W. Heath, 818
- Catalytic Action, The Effect of Diluents on the Initial Stages of, F. H. Constable, 278
- Cave-Animals, The Blindness of, Sir E. Ray Lankester, 745; Prof. E. W. MacBride, 818
- Chemical Change, The Conditions of, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 537
- Chlorine in Meteorites, The Isotopic Composition and the Atomic Weight of, Prof. W. D. Harkins and S. B. Stone, 426; Prof. A. W. C. Menzies, 643
- Chromosomes, Homologous, The Attraction between, Dr. J. Belling, 244
- Cierva Auto-gyro, The, Major A. R. Low; Prof. L. Bairstow, 900
- Coastal Refraction of Wireless Waves, R. H. Barfield, 498
- Compton Effect, On a New Device for the Study of the, J. W. M. DuMond, 937
- Compton's Theory of X-ray Scattering, H. Fricke, 430
- Conducting Layer, the Height of the, A Radio Method of Estimating, Dr. G. Breit and M. A. Tuve, 357
- Copepods in the Northern Hemisphere, Prof. A. Willey, 206
- Copper, the Arc Spectrum of, Analysis of, A. G. Shenstone, 467
- Cosmical Physics, Highly-penetrating Radiation and, Dr. J. H. Jeans, 861
- Cresswell Engravings, The, A. L. Armstrong, 48
- Crop-Production in India, B. C. Burt, 431
- Cutaneous Leishmaniasis, The Experimental Transmission of, to Man from *Phlebotomus papatasi*, S. Adler and O. Theodor, 314
- Cyanide Fumigation, A Slow Process Method of, for the Control of White-Fly in Tomato Houses, E. R. Speyer and O. Owen, 644

- Cyclops robustus*, G. O. Sars, A. G. Lowndes, 820
 Depressor Principle, Separation of the, from Hepatic Tissue, Dr. A. A. James, Dr. N. B. Laughton, and Prof. A. B. Macallum, 208
 Doppler Shift, Einstein Shift and, Sir Oliver Lodge, 938
 Double Separation in C II and Si IV, Dr. R. J. Lang and Prof. S. Smith, 244
 Dwi-manganese (At. No. 75) in Manganese Salts, The Occurrence of, Dr. V. Dolejšek and Prof. J. Heyrovský, 782; A. N. Campbell, 866
 Earwig, Vitality of an, Physicist, 866
 Einstein Shift and Doppler Shift, Sir Oliver Lodge, 938
 Electric Discharge in Gases at Low Pressure, Dr. B. N. Banerji, 429
 Electrolytes, The Action of Silica on, Prof. J. Mukherjee, 313
 Elements, The Course of Instability of, E. A. Martin, 866
 Epiphytes on Willows and Alders, Flowering Plants as, H. Stuart Thompson, 710
 Ether Drift and the Relativity Theory, Dr. L. Silberstein, 98; Prof. G. Giorgi, 132
 Experiment and Philosophy, Thomas Hobbes, Junior, 936
 Faraday Benzene Centenary, The, and Kekulé, Dr. H. Borns, 48
 Ferromagnetics, Some Simple Characteristic Relationships among the, Dr. J. R. Ashworth, 397
 Fish Poisons as Insecticides, F. Tattersfield, 243; W. J. M. Menzies, 315
 Fleuss Vacuum Pumps, A Gift of, C. C. Paterson, 901
 Force, The Law of, and the Size of Diatomic Molecules, as determined by their Band Spectra, Prof. R. T. Birge, 783
 Fourier's Integrals, Gibbs' Phenomenon in, Prof. H. S. Carslaw, 312; R. G. Cooke, 609
 Fungus Rings, Rate of Growth of, O. G. S. Crawford, 938
Gammarus chevreuxi Sexton, The Chromosome Complex of, R. Palmer, 785
 Gas-pressure, Radiation-pressure, and Entropy in the Interior of a Star, Dr. J. Q. Stewart, 314
 Gelatin, the Ultra-violet Absorption of, Changes in, T. Thorne Baker and L. F. Davidson, 172
 Genetics, Genes and Linkage Groups in, Prof. J. S. Huxley, 937; Prof. E. W. MacBride, 938
 Geological Lecture Illustration, A, G. N. Pingriff, 15
 Gibbs' Phenomenon in Fourier's Integrals, Prof. H. S. Carslaw, 312; R. G. Cooke, 609
 Glucose, the Structural Formula of, A Revision of, Prof. W. N. Haworth, 430
 Gray, Prof. Andrew, J. Thomson, 644
 Greenland or Polar Front? L. C. W. Bonacina, 748
 Ground Nut, Transmission of a Rosette Disease of the, H. H. Storey and A. M. Bottomley, 97
Haplosporidium chitonis, Formation of the Spore Tails in, Miss S. D. King, 542
 "Harvest Bug," The Adult Form of the, S. Hirst, 609
 Hearing, The Theory of, R. L. Wegel, 393; G. Wilkinson, 540
 Helium: Observed Stark Effect Patterns in, Dr. J. S. Foster, 135; The Free Path of Slow Protons in, Prof. A. J. Dempster, 900
 Human Personality and Biochemistry, Prof. W. E. Ritter, 898; E. W. M., 899
 Immersion Condenser, On the Daily Use of an, Dr. J. Belling, 48
 Indian Monsoon, Microseisms and the, S. K. Banerji, 866
 Insects, Moulting of, Dr. Hem Singh Pruthi, 938
 Intellectual Freedom, Science and, H. G. Wells, 134, 280; Archbishop of Armagh; Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 172; Dr. N. R. Campbell, 208; Prof. J. McKeen Cattell, 358
 Ionisation produced in Air, The, during the complete Absorption of Slow Electrons, J. F. Lehmann and T. H. Osgood, 242
 J-Transformation of X-rays, Spectroscopic Evidence of, Prof. Manne Siegbahn, 11; W. W. Nipper, 12; S. R. Khastgir and W. H. Watson, 47
 Jets and Flames, Sensitive, E. G. Richardson, 171
 Kekulé, The Faraday Benzene Centenary and, Dr. H. Borns, 48
 "Kennelly-Heaviside Layer," The, Dr. A. Russell, 609
 Knowledge, The Worth of, W. F. F. Shearcroft, 541
 Land Mollusca in the Scilly Isles, Investigation of the Origin of Insular Races of, G. C. Robson and O. W. Richards, 641
 Leningrad, The Geographo-Economic Institution at, Prof. B. Fedtschenko, 712
 Lightning, The Sound of, Capt. C. J. P. Cave, 98; T. B. Blathwayt, 499
 Lightning-conductors, Rev. H. C. Browne, 242; T. V. Benn, 901
 Lithium, On the Spark Spectrum of, Sven Werner, 574
 London Skull, The, C. N. Bromehead; Prof. G. Elliot Smith, 819; Prof. P. G. H. Boswell, 901
 Lumbrius, The Oogenesis of, Dr. H. G. Cannon, 97; Prof. J. B. Gatenby, 172
 Lunar Periodicity in Obelia, R. Elmhirst, 358
 Magnetic Conditions in Tube Railways, H. E. Wimperis, 280
 Magnet Numbers of Iron in some Complex Salts, L. A. Welo, 359; Dr. L. C. Jackson, 360
 Manganese, Ionised, The Ionisation Potential of, D. R. Hartree, 356
 Man's Evolution, The Rate of, J. Reid Moir, 463
 Mendelian Genes and Rates of Development, Prof. J. S. Huxley and E. B. Ford, 861
 Mendel's Work, An Early Reference to, Prof. R. C. Punnett, 606
 Mercury into Gold, The Transmutation of, Preliminary Note on, Prof. H. Nagaoka, 95; Dr. A. S. Russell, 312; The Isotopes of, Dr. F. W. Aston, 208
 Metaphysics, Physics and, Prof. A. S. Eve, 541
 Michelson-Morley Experiment, The Stokes-Planck Theory and the, Prof. W. F. G. Swann, 785
 Microseisms and the Indian Monsoon, S. K. Banerji, 866
 Miller Effect, The, and Relativity, D. von Dantzig, 465
 Mutant Groups in Nature, Prof. J. S. Huxley, 497
 Nematoda, Seed Dissemination of, W. E. H. Hodson, 135
 Neon and Argon, On the Spectra of, in the Extreme Ultra-violet, Prof. T. Lyman and Prof. F. A. Saunders, 358
 Nitrogen Bands in the Ultra-violet, The Quantum Analysis of New, Prof. R. T. Birge and Dr. J. J. Hopfield, 15
 Oceanographical Expeditions to the Black Sea in 1924 and 1925, Prof. J. Schokalsky, 863
Opalina ranarum: a Flagellate, Prof. J. B. Gatenby and Miss S. D. King, 712
 Optically Excited Spectrum Lines, Fine Structure of, E. Gross and A. Terenin, 280
 Oscillator, A Low Frequency, C. Constançon, 244
 Oxidation, Apparently Anomalous Protection against, Dr. S. E. Sheppard, 608
 Oysters and other Marine Animals, The Conditions for Calcareous Metabolism in, Dr. J. H. Orton, 13; (*O. edulis*), The Production of, on English Beds in relation to New Observations on Breeding Phenomena, Dr. J. H. Orton, 673
 Patent Office, British, The Future of the, E. W. Hulme, 356, 466; Dr. W. Martin, 392; T. J. Briant, 467
 Philosophy, Experiment and, Thomas Hobbes, junior, 936
 Phosphorus, The Arc Spectrum of, Prof. N. K. Sur, 542
 Photochemical Processes, A Surface Catalysis in, H. S. Hirst and Dr. E. K. Rideal, 899
 Physics and Metaphysics, Prof. A. S. Eve, 541
 Physiological Stimuli, Relation of Language to, Dr. J. H. Kenneth, 748
 Pianoforte, Choice of the Striking Point in the, R. N. Ghosh, 575; W. H. George, 746
 Planetary Densities and Gravitational Pressure, A. Mallock, 14; Prof. H. Chatley, 397
 Plant Growth in the Sea, The Variation with Depth of certain Salts utilised in, Dr. W. R. G. Atkins and H. W. Harvey, 784
 Plants, The Transport of Organic Foodstuffs in, R. Snow, 360
 Poland, Science in, Prof. R. Dyboski, 428
 Portuguese Oyster, Hermaphroditism in the, Ikusaku Amemiya, 608
Pseudoperonospora Humuli (Miyabe and Takah.) Wils., On the Presence of a Perennial Mycelium in, Prof. E. S. Salmon and W. M. Ware, 134

- Quartz, Spiral Springs of, H. Greville Smith, 14; Dr. H. D. H. Drane, 315
- Rabbits in Africa, Dr. G. D. Hale Carpenter, 677
- Radiation: Highly-penetrating, and Cosmical Physics, Dr. J. H. Jeans, 861; The Nature of, Dr. J. C. Slater, 278
- Radio Direction-finding, Coastal Errors in, Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 426
- Radium, The Energy liberated by, Dr. R. W. Lawson, 897
- Relativity: The Miller Effect and, D. van Dantzig, 465; Theory, Ether Drift and the, Dr. L. Silberstein, 98; Prof. G. Giorgi, 132
- Retrograde Metamorphosis, Prof. B. Brauner, 644
- Rhœtic Crane Flies, Alleged, Dr. R. J. Tillyard, 676
- Romans in Britain weld Iron? Could the, Dr. J. N. Friend, 749
- Rosette Disease of the Ground Nut, Transmission of a, H. H. Storey and A. M. Bottomley, 97
- Sawfly (Tenthredinidæ), Haploidy in the Male, and some Considerations arising therefrom, A. D. Peacock, 537
- Science: Ancient, Sir Flinders Petrie, 48; and Intellectual Freedom, H. G. Wells, 134, 280; Archbishop of Armagh; Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 172; Dr. N. R. Campbell, 208; Prof. J. McKeen Cattell, 358; in Poland, Prof. R. Dyboski, 428; in South Africa, Dr. J. W. Evans, 312; On the Advancement of, by Published Papers, Dr. J. Belling, 539
- Si⁺ (Once Ionised Silicon), The Spectrum of, Prof. Meghnad Saha, 644
- Silica, Fused, Phosphorescence of, X-ray Stimulation of, Prof. F. L. Hopwood and W. Y. Mayneord, 98
- Silicon Nitride, the Spectrum of, The Isotope Effect in, Dr. R. S. Mulliken, 14
- Solar Activity and Atmospheric Electricity, Dr. L. A. Bauer, 45; Dr. C. Chree, 46; Constant, The, and Terrestrial Magnetism, Dr. C. G. Abbot, 785; Prominences, Eruptive, The Motion of, Ramani Kanto Sur; J. Evershed, 395
- Species, On the Origin of, in Flowering Plants, Dr. J. Belling, 279
- Spider, Spermatogenesis in a (*Amaurobius sp.*), Miss S. D. King, 574
- Spiders, Spermatogenesis of, and the Chromosome Hypothesis of Heredity, Prof. E. Warren, 395; Prof. J. B. Gatenby; Dr. Marie C. Stopes, 499
- Star, The Interior of a, Gas-pressure, Radiation-pressure, and Entropy in, Dr. J. Q. Stewart, 314
- Starch Grains, Selective Action of Polarised Light upon, Prof. E. C. C. Baly and Dr. Elizabeth Sidney Semmens, 817
- Stearic and Stearolic Acid, The Structure of, Dr. A. Muller, 45
- Stokes-Planck Theory, The, and the Michelson-Morley Experiment, Prof. W. F. G. Swann, 785
- Sub-harmonics, A further Case of, Dr. W. N. Bond, 901
- Sulphur Treatment of Soil for Wart Disease, W. A. Roach and Dr. W. B. Brierley, 865
- Sun-clock, The, F. Hope-Jones, 46
- Sunfish, Locomotion of the, Commdr. G. C. C. Damant, 543
- Surface Catalysis in Photochemical Processes, A. H. S. Hirst and Dr. E. K. Rideal, 899; Tension, The Cause of, Dr. E. H. Kennard, 463, 643; N. K. Adam, 464
- Taungs Skull, The, Sir Arthur Keith, 11, 462; Prof. R. A. Dart, 462
- Tertiary Fossil Insects from Argentina, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 711
- Thermostat, A Compound, for Students' Use, W. Pollock, 642
- Thunderstorms and the Sound of Lightning, T. B. Blathwayt, 499
- Tilletia Tritici*, Violet Spore-discharge in, Prof. A. H. R. Buller and T. C. Vanterpool, 934
- Transmission, Non-reversible, T. L. Eckersley, 466
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, Sex-determination in, M. Thomsen, 428
- Trout Fry, The Lopes in, after Distribution, Prof. A. P. Knight, 573
- Tube Railways, Magnetic Conditions in, H. E. Wimperis, 280
- Upper Air Temperatures, Plotting, J. S. Dines, 709
- Uranium into Uranium-X, The Transmutation of, Dr. A. Gaschler, 397
- Valence Theories and the Magnetic Properties of Complex Salts, L. A. Welo and Dr. O. Baudisch, 606
- Wart Disease, Sulphur Treatment of Soil for, W. A. Roach and Dr. W. B. Brierley, 865
- Weather Prediction from Observations of Cloudlets, Sir G. Archdall Reid, 676, 865; C. J. P. Cave, 749
- Whales during Swimming, The Motion of, Sir W. Galloway, 431
- Winter Thunderstorms, 1925, S. M. Bower, 901
- Wireless Time Signals: Changes in the French Issues, Prof. R. A. Sampson, 935
- X-ray Crystal Analysis as an Auxiliary in Organic Chemical Research, Prof. R. Robinson, 45; Diffraction Patterns from Plant Fibres, O. L. Sponser, 243
- X-rays, J-Transformation of, Spectroscopic Evidence of, Dr. S. R. Khastgir and W. H. Watson, 47
- γ -Rays, The Effective Wave-length of, Dr. D. Skobeltzyn, 206
- Zeeman Effect: on the Helium Bands, The, Dr. W. E. Curtis and Dr. W. Jevons, 746; On the Theory of the, Prof. G. Gianfranceschi, 207; Triplet, The Quantum Explanation of the, Dr. A. M. Mosharrafa, 96; Prof. A. W. Conway, 97
- Zinc, Arc Spectrum of, A *pp'* Group in the, Prof. R. A. Sawyer and N. C. Beese, 936; Cadmium and Mercury and their Atomic Spectra, Some relations between the Band Spectra of, Dr. E. Hulthén, 642
- Zoological Society's Aquarium, The London, Dr. P. Chalmers Mitchell; E. H., 820
- Cosine Law, The, T. Smith, 66
- Cosmic Clouds, Obscuring, Prof. H. Shapley, 445
- Cosmical Velocities, The General Distribution of, G. Strömberg, 263
- Cotton: -Breeding, Plant Physiology and Agriculture, 345; -growing in the British Empire, Col. C. N. French and others, 629; Hair, Fundamental Work upon the, Mary A. Calvert and F. Summers, 589; Industrial Research in, 164; Research Station for the British Empire, A, 509
- Coventry Public Libraries, Periodical Publications in the, C. Nowell, 623
- Cresswell Engravings, The, A. L. Armstrong, 48
- Crete, Minoan, The Early Nilotic, Libyan, and Egyptian Relations with, Sir Arthur J. Evans, 836
- Crinoids, Range of Fossil, Dr. F. Springer, 61
- Cristobalite, The Synthesis of, in the Wet Way, R. Weil, 771
- Crop: Plants: The Botany of, a Text and Reference Book, Prof. W. W. Robbins. Second edition, 391; Transplanting, Loomis, 656; -Production in India: a Critical Survey of its Problems, A. Howard, 4; B. C. Burt; A. B. B., 431
- Crown Gall in Plants and Cancer, E. F. Smith, 692
- Crustacea: from Portuguese East Africa, Report on a Collection of, K. H. Barnard, 227; The Morphology of, 350
- Cruz, Oswaldo, The Instituto, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 949
- Cryostat, A simple Precision, 627
- Crystal: Optics, The Use of Alignment Charts in, Dr. A. Hutchinson, 190; Units, Sizes of, R. M. Bozorth and L. Pauling, 258
- Crystalline: Lens in Accommodation, The Changes in the Form of the, E. F. Fincham, 153; Structure of Inorganic Salts, The, Prof. W. L. Bragg, 249; Style, The, N. A. Mackintosh, 26
- Crystals: and the Fine-structure of Matter, Prof. F. Rinne, translated by W. S. Stiles, 204; Mixed, The Optical Properties of, Miss Mary W. Porter, 35
- C Subminor, The Scale of, Dr. W. Perrett, 431
- Cu-chulainn and Totemism, Dr. G. Roheim, 148
- Cuscuta reflexa* (Roxb.), Parasitism of, J. Thomson, 66
- Cutaneous Leishmaniasis, The Experimental Transmission of, to Man, from *Phlebotomus papatasi*, S. Adler and O. Theodor, 314
- Cyanide Fumigation, A Slow Process Method of, for the Control of White-Fly in Tomato Houses, E. R. Speyer and O. Owen, 644
- Cyanures, L'Industrie des, P. Brun, 672

- Cyathoclisia: A New Genus of Carboniferous Corals, Miss J. M. M. Dingwall, 191
Cyclops robustus, G. O. Sars, A. G. Lowndes, 820
 Cytoplasmic Inclusions of Cells, Short Osmic Acid Methods for the Demonstration of the, Dr. R. J. Ludford, 769
- Dachiardite, New Observations on, Maria De-Angelis, 663
 Dalton's (John): Pupils' Note-book, W. W. H. Gee, 698; Spectacles, W. W. H. Gee, 698
 Daniel's Comet (1907*d*), Presence of the Red Cyanogen Spectrum in, F. Baldet, 698
 Davy Medal, Presentation of the, to Sir James Irvine, 834
- DEATHS.
- Auerbach (Dr. F.), 369
 Babcock (Prof. E. J.), 721
 Backall (R. G.), 875
 Baines (Sir Athelstane), 909
 Barton (Prof. E. H.), 510, 685
 Beddard (Dr. F. E.), 147, 215, 216
 Bekker (Prof. H.), 550
 Boni (Commendatore G.), 106
 Brefeld (Prof. O.), 369
 Brinell (Dr. J. A.), 909
 Brodie (F. J.), 584
 Brough (Prof. J.), 909
 Buchanan (J. Y.), 620, 719
 Bunte (Dr. H.), 406
 Burrows (Dr. C. W.), 216
 Campbell (Prof. E. D.), 620, 875
 Carter (Dr. H. R.), 721
 Case (T.), 721, 874
 Chandler (Prof. C.), 477
 Clarke (Dr. J. M.), 368
 Clay (Prof. A. T.), 477
 Croft (Sir Alfred Woodley), 757
 Cubillo y Muro (L.), 510
 Cutler (W. E.), 405
 Darling (Dr. S. T.), 216
 Darwin (Sir Francis), 477, 583
 Day (Dr. D. T.), 216
 Dykes (W. R.), 875, 908
 Erdmann (Prof. E.), 406
 Farabee (Dr. W. C.), 477
 Friedmann (Prof. A. A.), 584, 908
 Fuchs (Dr. T.), 757
 Gamble (J. S.), 620, 684, 685
 Gener (Prof. J. G. y), 791
 Gentil (Prof. L.), 216
 Goblet d'Alviella (Count), 476
 Goldie (Sir George D. Taubman), 322
 Grassi (Prof. B.), 105
 Gray (Prof. A.), 584, 618
 Guillarmood (Dr. J.), 216
 Harford (Dr. C. F.), 106
 Hays (Dr. I. M.), 216
 Héger (Dr. P.), 721
 Henderson (Dr. J. R.), 721, 757
 Hendrixson (Prof. W. S.), 477
 Hiern (W. P.), 875
 Hildebrandsson (Prof. H. H.), 322, 549
 Japp (Prof. F. R.), 216, 510
 Johnston (Prof. S. J.), 550
 Jones (F.), 686, 720
 Joyner (Dr. R. A.), 757
 Kilian (Prof. W.), 686, 756
 Klein (Prof. F.), 106, 475
 Klien (Prof. G.), 406
 Knecht (Dr. E.), 909
 Kukula (Prof. O.), 510
 Kupelwieser (Dr. C.), 757
 Ladd (Senator E. F.), 477
 Langley (Prof. J. N.), 721, 872, 873
 Lefroy (Prof. H. Maxwell), 620, 651
 Lord (Prof. H. C.), 620
 Lummer (Prof. O.), 406
 MacAlister (Sir John), 874
 McCulloch (A. R.), 620
 McWeeney (Prof. E. J.), 216
 Martin (Prof. R.), 406
 Massart (Prof. J.), 721, 790
 von Mayr (Prof. G.), 477
 Merriman (Prof. M.), 406
 Mullen (H. B.), 757
 Nichols (Dr. H. W.), 909
 Nicoll (M. J.), 757
 Pavie (A.), 477
 Pillai (Dewan Bahadur Lewis Dominic Swamikannu), 550
 Pritchard (Prof. U.), 620
 Ransom (Dr. B. H.), 652
 Ranwez (Prof. F.), 477
 Reid (Dr. G.), 791
 Robinson (Canon C. H.), 791
 Robinson (Dr. H. H.), 757
 Russell (Rev. E. F.), 721
 Sankey (Capt. H. Riall), 550
 Schlich (Sir William), 550, 617
 Schweinfurth (Dr. G. A.), 477, 685
 Smith (G. L.), 721
 Sonntag (Dr. C. F.), 584, 619
 Steel (T.), 550
 Steuart (D. R.), 368
 Struthers (Sir John), 686
 Tisserand (E.), 791
 Tuckerman (Dr. A.), 477
 Vélain (Prof. C.), 477
 Waters (Prof. H. J.), 791
 Welsh (W.), 686
 Woodworth (Prof. J. B.), 477
- Debye-Scherrer Rings of Developed Photographic Plates, The, R. Blunck and P. P. Koch, 693
 Decapod Crustacea, Hermaphroditism in, S. Runnström, 691
 Deinosaur Eggs, Dr. F. A. Bather, 441
 Delporte Object, The, M. Delporte, 110
 Depressor Principle from Hepatic Tissue, Separation of the, Dr. A. A. James, Dr. N. B. Laughton and Prof. A. B. Macallum, 208
 Derby Technical College, Opening of new Engineering Laboratories of, 697
 Devolution in the Modern State, C. E. M. Joad, 670
 Dewar, Sir James, Memorial to, 758
 Dialkylcyclohexenones, The Transformation of the, into Dialkylbenzenes, E. E. Blaise and Mlle. M. Montagne, 379
 Diaphysial Aclasis (Multiple Exotosis), Multiple Enchondromata, Cleido-Cranial Dysostosis, Dr. P. Stocks, with the assistance of Miss Amy Barrington, 274
 Diatomaceous Silax in the Flints of the Coarse Limestone in the Neighbourhood of Paris, L. Cayeux, 36
 Diatomic Molecules, The Law of Force and the Size of, as Determined by their Band Spectra, Prof. R. T. Birge, 783
 Dicarboxylic Acid, *n*-duotriacontane, The Electrosynthesis of, D. A. Fairweather, 155
 Dichlorethylenes, the Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra of the, The Quantitative Study of, J. Errera and V. Henri, 191
 Dicksonia, The Anatomy of, S. Williams, 66
Didinium nasutum, Encystment and the Life Cycle in the Ciliate, C. D. Beers, 734
 Dielectric Constants of Unsaturated Compounds, C. P. Smyth and C. T. Zahn, 832
 Digitalis: and its Allies, The Action and Uses in Medicine of, Prof. A. R. Cushny, 8; in Medicine, 8
 Disintegration, The β -ray Type of, C. D. Ellis and W. A. Wooster, 770
 Distillation: in Practice, C. Elliott, 572; Principles, C. Elliott, 391
 Doctors per Unit of Population and the Death Rates for the same Population, The Relation of, Prof. R. Pearl, 217
 Dolomite, The Dissociation of, C. S. Garnett, 805
 Domestic Grates, Dr. Margaret Fishenden, 28
 Doppler Shift, Einstein Shift and, Sir Oliver Lodge, 938
 Doublet: and Triplet Separations in Optical Spectra as Evidence whether Orbits Penetrate into the Core, D. R. Hartree, 770; Separation in C II and Si IV, Dr. R. J. Lang and Prof. S. Smith, 244

- Douglas Fir, A Disease of, Dr. M. Wilson, 914
 Drogen und Drogenhandel im Altertum, Dr. A. Schmidt, 389
 Duke University, Bequest to, by J. B. Duke, 767
 Dunn Fund, Grants from the, for the Advancement of Medical Science, 146
 Durham, University of, Philosophical Society of the, election of officers, 762
 Dust Hazard in Industry, The, Dr. W. E. Gibbs, 355
 Dwi-Manganese (At. No. 75) in Manganese Salts: The Occurrence of, Dr. V. Dolejšek and Prof. J. Heyrovský, 783; A. N. Campbell, 866
 Dyestuffs Industry and other Branches of Chemical Industry, Co-operation between the, M. Watson, 145
 Dysentery Amoeba: The Rat as a Possible Carrier of the, S. F. Chiang, 228; of, Boeck and Drbohlav, 446
- Early Man and his Predecessors, a Survey of the Field of, by Dr. A. Hrdlička, 58
 Earth: before History: The, Man's Origin and the Origin of Life, E. Perrier, 38; The Figure and Constitution of the, Prof. H. Lamb, 333; The Surface-history of the, Prof. J. Joly, 891
 Earthquake, A Severe, in California, 24; Investigation in the United States, E. L. Jones, 376; in a Railway Tunnel, Observation of, S. Nakamura, 831; in New Zealand, 831; Rotation of Bodies during, E. A. Hodgson, 948
 Earwig, Vitality of an, Physicist, 866
 East: African Expedition of the British Museum, F. W. H. Migeod to lead the, 445; Anglian Institute of Agriculture, Courses at the, 487; London College, Calendar for 1925-26, 767
 Easter, The Fixing of, 802
 Eastman Kodak Company, Abridged Scientific Publications from the Research Laboratories of the. Vol. 8, 1924, 535
 Echioceratidæ, Ammonites of the Family, A. E. Trueman and Miss Daisy Williams, 67
 Echo Sounding: 446; in the Pacific Ocean, Prof. W. M. Davis, 798
 Economic Problems, Miss Lynda Grier; R. B. Forrester; F. v. Koch; Mrs. Stocks, 730
 Edinburgh: and East of Scotland College of Agriculture, a Diploma Course in Agriculture at the, 629; Royal Physical Society of, election of officers, 912; University: resignation of Prof. S. Nicholson; the foundation of the Abercromby chair of archæology approved; resignation of J. F. Rees; bequest by Miss Catherine S. Howden; gift from Mrs. John Harrison; Dr. J. M. W. Morison appointed lecturer of electrical therapeutics and radiology, 116; conferment of honorary and other degrees, 188; appointments, 661; impending retirement of Prof. J. A. S. Watson, 696
 Education: in Scotland in Relation to the Requirements of Trade and Industry, Appointment of a Committee upon, 803; Medical, Methods and Problems of. Third Series, 803; Research, and Standardisation, Sir John Dewrance, 407; The Warp and the Woof in, Dr. W. W. Vaughan, 344
 Effluents: from Ammonia Plants of Coke-oven and Gasworks, Dr. T. L. Bailey, 330; from Scottish Distilleries, Purifying the, R. D. Littlefield, 330
 Egg of the Fowl, The Ionic Reaction of the Different Constituents of the, Mlle. F. Gueylord and P. Portier, 155
 Egypt: Ancient: The Royal Magician in, Sir Flinders Petrie, 726; Units of Measurement in, Sir Flinders Petrie, 26; The Surface Features of, their Determining Causes and Relation to Geological Structure, Dr. W. F. Hume, 814; Unknown, Sir Flinders Petrie, 814
 Egyptian Government Almanac, 1925, 623
 Einstein Shift and Doppler Shift, Sir Oliver Lodge, 938
 Electric: Cables: and Networks, The Theory of, Dr. A. Russell. Third edition, 815; for Use with very High Pressures, The Dielectrics of, 826; their Design, Manufacture, and Use: a Series of Lectures delivered in the Moore School of Electrical Engineering of the University of Pennsylvania, W. A. Del Mar, 204; Discharge in Gases at Low Pressure, Dr. B. N. Banerji, 429; Rays, Downward Atmospheric Reflection of, On some Direct Evidence for, Dr. E. V. Appleton and M. A. F. Barnett, 769; Vacuum Furnace, An Improved Form of, Prof. J. R. Partington and N. L. Anfilogoff, 921
 Electrical: Circuits and Machinery, Prof. J. H. Morecroft and Prof. F. W. Hehre. Vol. 2: Alternating Currents, 388; Drafting and Design, C. C. Bishop, 205; Energy between Neighbouring Countries, The Import and Export of, Bouchayer, 370; Engineering, Prof. L. A. Hazeltine, 496; Engineers, Institution of: election of officers of the, 180; presidential address to the, R. A. Chattock, 724; Severance of Connexion with the Society of Radiographers, 180; The Roll of Honour of the, 200; Precipitation: a lecture delivered before the Institute of Physics, Sir Oliver Lodge, 893; Resistance of the Muscles by various Physical and Chemical Agents, Variations Produced in the, F. Bottazzi and L. De Caro, 227
 Électricité atmosphérique: B. Chauveau. Trois. et Deux. fasc., 569; et tellurique, Traité d'. Publié sous la direction de E. Mathias par J. Bosler, Dr. P. Loisel, Prof. R. Dongier, Prof. Ch. Maurain, G. Girousse, Prof. R. Mesny, 161
 Electricity: Automotive, a Text and Reference Work on the Construction, Operation, Characteristics, and Maintenance of Automotive Ignition Starting, Lighting, and Storage Battery Equipment, 424; Commissioners in Great Britain, Report of the, 1924-1925, 253; in Agriculture, The Use of, 321; in Mines, Miss H. M. Davis, 144; Industrial, Prof. C. L. Dawes, 240; The Discharge of, through Vacuum Tubes, Prof. R. Whiddington, 506
 Electrodeposition, S. Field, 910
 Electrodynamics and Radiation, 166
 Electrolytes, Strong: G. Scatchard, 223; The Ionisation of, H. M. Dawson and J. S. Carter, 770
 Electrolytic Iron, The Annealing of, in a Vacuum, R. Hugues, 191
 Electromagnetic Waves: Rotation of the Plane of Polarisation of, Dr. K. F. Lindman, 556; The Phenomenon of Diffusion of, A. Carrelli, 631
 Electronic Phenomena, Chemical Statics of, L. Rolla and G. Piccardi, 631, 663
 Electrons: Slow, The Photographic Effect of, G. F. Brett, 770; The Capture and Loss of, by α -particles, G. H. Henderson, 35; through Crystals, The Passage of, Dr. H. Lenz, 764
 Electroplaters' and Depositors' Technical Society, A Proposed, 689
 Elements: The Course of Instability of, E. A. Martin, 866; Two new, of the Manganese Group, Dr. Noddack and Fräulein Tacke, 54
 Embryology, Contributions to. Vol. 16, Nos. 78-84, 308
 Emotion, The Psychology of, Morbid and Normal, Dr. J. T. McCurdy, 535
 Empire: Cotton Growing Corporation, Summary of a Report to the, Prof. J. B. Farmer and L. G. Killby, with a Foreword by Dr. W. L. Balls, 509; Mining and Metallurgical Congress, held in London, June 3-6, 1924. Proceedings, Parts 1 to 5, 457
 Emulsions, The Oriental Wedge Theory of, Prof. W. D. Harkins and N. Beeman, 843
 Encephalitis Lethargica in England, Dr. S. MacNalty, 912
Endamaba histolytica, The Cultivation of, W. C. Boeck and J. Drbohlav, 228
 Engineering: and Shipbuilding, Sir Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, 731; in Steel Works and Collieries, Sir William Henry Ellis, 765; Practical, in Ancient Rome, Dr. T. Ashby, 576; Research in, 633; The Future of, Dr. W. B. Parsons, 826
 Engines of the Human Body: The, being the substance of Christmas lectures given at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, Christmas 1916-1917, Sir Arthur Keith. Second edition, 860
 English Gothic Style, Origin of, H. E. I. Taylor, 914

- Entomological Conference, Imperial, 29
Entomologist, an Economic, The Qualifications of, H. H. King, 29
Entomology: A General Text-book of, including the Anatomy, Physiology, Development, and Classification of Insects, Dr. A. D. Imms, 163; Economic, The Aims and Organisation of, Dr. G. A. K. Marshall, 29; Forest, in England, The Organisation of, Dr. T. W. Munro, 29; International Congress of, in Zurich, 146; Modern, 163; The Third International Congress of, Dr. R. S. MacDougall, 259
Enzyme: Action, The Nature of, Sir W. M. Bayliss. Fifth edition, 744; Actions, The Chemistry of, K. G. Falk. Second edition, 238
Eriostemon myoporoides, The Essential Oil of, A. R. Penfold, 842
Eros in 1931, The Near Approach of, Dr. G. Witt, 110
Estonian Oil-shale Industry, P. N. Kogerman, 112
Ether: and Erdgeist, 305; and Reality: a Series of Discourses on the many Functions of the Ether of Space, Sir Oliver Lodge, 305; Drift: Experiments at Mount Wilson, The, Prof. D. C. Miller, 49; and Relativity, Prof. G. Giorgi, 132; and the Relativity Theory, Dr. L. Silberstein, 98
Ethylene Dibasic Acids, Photolysis of the. Volmar, 806
Eucalyptus, Sixteen new Species of, J. H. Maiden and W. F. Blakely, 488
Eugenics, International Commission of, the Meeting in London of the, 478
Europe: Agricultural Population in, Prof. A. Demangéon, 880; Racial Realities in, Dr. L. Stoddard, 490; The People of, 490
European Temperature Chart during the Tertiary Epoch, The Influence of the Variable Elements of the Earth's Orbit on the Form of the, F. Kerner-Marilaun, 263
Euthera, On the tachinid Genus, with Descriptions of new Species from Australia, Africa, and South America, Prof. M. Bezzi, 771
Événements météorologiques en Belgique, Chronique des, jusqu'en 1834, E. Vanderlinden, 239
Everest, Mount, Glaciers of, N. E. Odell, 657
Evolution: Sir Oliver Lodge, 939; and Intellectual Freedom: 69-84; Prof. W. A. Brown, 70; Sir Ray Lankester, 71; Prof. E. W. MacBride, 72; Sir Arthur Shipley, 73; Bishop of Birmingham, 74; Prof. W. J. Sollas, 74; Sir Arthur Keith, 75; Prof. G. Elliot Smith, 75; Prof. W. C. McIntosh, 76; Rev. H. Friend, 76; Dr. F. A. Bather, 77; Dr. D. H. Scott, 77; Rev. Dr. F. Ballard, 77; Dr. W. Bateson, 78; Sir Sidney Harmer, 78; Dr. E. Barker, 79; Prof. D'Arcy W. Thompson, 79; Rev. Dr. E. S. Waterhouse, 79; Prof. J. Graham Kerr, 80; Prof. R. C. Punnett, 80; Dr. F. A. Dixey, 80; Prof. J. Cossar Ewart, 81; E. N. Fallaize, 81; Prof. S. J. Hickson, 81; Prof. J. Stanley Gardiner, 81; E. Clodd, 82; Prof. A. Smithells, 82; Rev. Dr. J. Scott Lidgett, 82; Rev. A. F. Day, 82; Prof. G. H. F. Nuttall, 83; Sir Oliver Lodge, 83; Rev. Dr. S. M. Berry, 83; Rev. Dr. H. B. Workman, 83, 102; Prof. J. G. Adams; Prof. C. Lloyd Morgan; Bishop of Durham, 103; Rev. Dr. R. J. Campbell; Prof. J. W. Gregory; Rev. Dr. J. O. F. Murray, 104; Dr. R. R. Marett, 105; and Popular Thought, 532; Both Sides of, a Debate, Rev. C. S. Knight, 562; by Hybridisation, Dr. L. Cockayne, 625; Concerning, Prof. J. A. Thomson, 532; Heredity: and, Recent German Work on, Prof. E. W. MacBride, 776; and Variation, D. W. Cutler, 781; in the Light of Modern Knowledge. A collective work, 532; Organic, C. Tate Regan, 398; The Dogma of, Prof. L. T. More, 562; Theory, the Proscription of the Teaching of the, 177
Evolutionist Controversy, The, Prof. E. G. Conklin, 177
Exhibition of 1851, appointments to senior studentships and overseas scholarships by the Royal Commissioners for the, 117
Experiment and Philosophy, Thomas Hobbes, junior, 936
Exploration, Adventures of, Sir John Scott Keltie and S. C. Gilmour. Books I. to III., 130
Explosion Gas Mixtures, Dr. R. V. Wheeler and others, 482
Extensor Muscles, Electrical Responses of, during Postural (myotatic) Contraction, J. F. Fulton and E. G. T. Liddell, 733
Eye Fatigue, P. W. Cobb and F. K. Moss, 409
Fairy-Tale, The Folklore of, M. Yearsley, 461
Falmouth, Weather at, J. B. Phillips, 325
Faraday: Benzene Centenary, The, and Kekulé, Dr. H. Borns, 48; Society, election of officers; Report of the, 146
Farm Credits in the United States and Canada, J. B. Morman, 534
Farming: Actual, its Processes and Practice, W. J. Malden, 3 vols., 930
Fatigue: and other Properties of Metals, 201; Industrial, Research Board, Fifth Annual Report of the, 31
Fats: from American Palms, E. André and F. Guichard, 451; The Behaviour of Crystals and Lenses of, on the Surface of Water, Parts I., II., III., A. Cary and Dr. E. K. Rideal, 35; The, Prof. J. B. Leathes and Prof. H. S. Raper. Second edition, 536
Fatty Oils, certain, Effect of Blowing on the Composition of, C. H. Thompson, 954
Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, The, Coleoptera. Clavicornia. Erotylidae, Languriidae and Endomychidae, G. J. Arrow, 388
Faune de France: 8: Diptères; Tipulidae, C. Pierre, 390; 9: Amphipodes, E. Chevreux et L. Fage, 496
Faye's Comet (1925 *h*), Return of, 655
Fermentation, Influence of certain Colloids upon, Part II., R. Greig-Smith, 955
Ferns, The Natural Classification of, as a Study in Evolutionary Methods, Prof. F. O. Bower, 136
Ferric-Oxide-magnesia, The Points of Magnetic Transformation in the System, H. Forestier and G. Chaudron, 841
Ferromagnetics, Some Simple Characteristic Relationships among the, Dr. J. R. Ashworth, 397
Ferromagnetism, The Theory of, L. W. McKeehan and O. E. Buckley, 658
Fibre: from Pineapple Leaves, R. O. Bishop and E. A. Curtler, 797; Production, The Effect of Diurnal Periodicity upon, Prof. J. H. Priestley and G. Redington, 770
Field Museum of Natural History, The, Chicago, Dr. F. A. Bather, 185
Filter-passing Viruses in Disease, Dr. W. E. Gye, J. E. Barnard and others, 222
Filtration, The Electromotive Force of, L. Riéty, 191
Finnish House, The, D. Smith, 880
Finno-Ugrians, The Ethnography of the, Dr. U. T. Sirelius, 60
Fireball: Daylight, W. F. Denning, 913; Large Detonating, W. F. Denning, 690; The Detonating, of Sunday, November 15, 795
Fish: Poisons as Insecticides, F. Tattersfield, 243; W. J. M. Menzies, 315; Refuse, Utilisation of, A. C. Hopper, 693
Fishery Investigations, 224
Fishes: Dr. D. Starr Jordan, revised edition, 603; of the British Isles, both Fresh Water and Salt, The, Dr. J. T. Jenkins, 603
Flechten: Biologie der, Entwicklung und Begriff der Symbiose, Prof. F. Tobler, 932
Fluess Vacuum Pumps, A Gift of, C. C. Paterson, 901
"Flora: Capensis," Sir William Thiselton-Dyer and the, 474; of Mount Wilson, An Ecological Study of the, Part II., A. H. K. Petrie, 227; of the Old Red Sandstone of Scotland, The, Prof. W. H. Lang, 226
Flowering Plants: as Epiphytes on Willows and Alders, H. Stuart Thompson, 710; On the Origin of Species in, Dr. J. Belling, 279
Flow-meter, A Ball and Tube, Sir Alfred Ewing, 154
Fluid: Motions produced by Differences of Temperature and Humidity, On, Dr. H. Jeffreys, 118; Resistance to Moving Spheres, R. G. Lunnun, 886
Fluorescent X-radiation, An Experimental Determination of the Critical Excitation Frequency for the Production of, S. K. Allison and W. Duane, 487

- Fluorides and Silicates, The Application to Chromium of a General Method of Synthesis of, A. Dubion, 698
- Folklore: in India, H. Balfour, 92; of Bombay, The, R. E. Enthoven, 92
- Food: Research, Co-ordination of, 561; Supply, The Control of the, Dr. W. Howarth, 760
- Foot and Mouth Disease: Outbreaks of, in Great Britain, 654; Research on, 489; The Reappearance of Foci of, and the Continuity of the Virus in Nature, C. Lebaillly, 699
- Forestry Commissioners, Fifth Annual Report of the, 286
- Fossil: Insect Wing, A New, from Triassic Beds near Deewhy, N.S.W., Dr. R. J. Tillyard, 955; Insects: of the British Coal Measures, A Monograph of the, Dr. H. Bolton. 2 parts, 526; of the Carboniferous Period, Prof. P. Pruvost, 526; Man, 273; Plants: from the Narrabeen Stage of the Hawkesbury Series, A. B. Walkom, 416; from the Tertiary of Patagonia and their Significance, E. W. Berry, 452; of the Carboniferous Rocks of Great Britain, Dr. R. Kidston, 780
- Fossils and Rocks from Somaliland, B. K. N. Wyllie and Dr. W. R. Smellie, 9
- Fourier's Theorem and Harmonic Analysis: A Practical Treatise on, for Physicists and Engineers, 859
- Fours électriques et chimie, Prof. P. Lebeau, and others, 422
- Four Transverse Effects, The, and their Relations in certain Metals, E. H. Hall, 452
- Fowl Plumage, Effect of Thyroid Feeding on, 60
- France: Family Names in, Dr. A. Dauzat, 726; the Organisation of Scientific Research in, E. Borel, 586
- Franklin medals, the presentation of, to Prof. P. Zeeman and Dr. Elihu Thomson, 653
- French: Congress of Industrial Chemistry, The, 661; Contributions to Metallurgy, Sir Robert Hadfield, 648; Society of Chemical Industry: award of a Chevreul medal to Prof. H. E. Armstrong; Sir Robert Hadfield elected an honorary member of the, 622; The Fifth Congress of the, 321
- Freshwater: Algæ of Africa, Contributions to our Knowledge of the, No. 6, W. J. Hodgetts, 227; Mollusca, The Radulæ of, F. G. Cawston, 227
- Fruit Trees, The Manuring of, T. Wallace, 555
- Fuel: Economy and Smoke Prevention, J. B. C. Kershaw, 640; Solid: Liquid and Gaseous, Prof. J. S. S. Brame. Third edition, 169; Smokeless, The Conference on, in Sheffield, S. L. B. Etherton, 835
- Fundamentalist Controversy in the United States, The, 562
- Fungi, Researches on, Dr. H. R. Buller, Vol. 3, 10
- Fungus Rings, Rate of Growth of, O. G. S. Crawford, 938
- Fur Trade, Biology and the, Dr. J. Ritchie, 85
- Future, The, A. M. Low, 669
- g.* Measurements relating to the Values of, at Paris and at Strasbourg, E. Esclangon, 887
- "G," Some Issues in the Theory of (including the Law of Diminishing Returns), Prof. C. Spearman, 343, 436
- Galena, Detection with, J. Cayrel, 67
- Galilean Skull and Flint Implements, The, Sir Arthur Keith; Mr. Turville-Petre, 286
- Galleria melonella*, A new Mode of Conservation and Transmission of Trypanosomes and Spirochætes in the Larvæ of, E. Ivanoff, 451
- Gallus domesticus*, The Formation of the Pecten in the Development of the Eye of, P. Pasquini, 119
- Games, Sedentary, Prevalent in the Central Provinces, H. C. Das-Gupta, 192
- γ Rays, The Effective Wave-length of, Dr. D. Skobel'tzyn, 206
- Gammarus chevreuxi* Sexton, The Chromosome Complex of, R. Palmer, 785
- Garden Peas, A Disease of, due to *Sclerotium rolfssii*, H. Chaudhuri, 192
- Gas Calorimetry, Developments in, Dr. J. S. G. Thomas, 375
- Gaseous: Combustion at Medium Pressures. Parts I. and II., R. W. Fenning, 885; Metabolism of Man during and after Exercise, A Spirometer Method of studying continuously the, K. Furusawa, 733; Reactions, Ionisation produced in, A. K. Brewer, 488
- Gases: at Low Pressure, The Chemical Effects of the Electric Spark on, P. Jolibois, 887; Imperfect, Assemblies of, by the Method of Partition Functions, R. H. Fowler, 770; The Ignition of, Prof. H. B. Dixon and others, 765
- Gasteromycetes of Australasia, II., G. H. Cunningham, 523
- Geber Discovery, A, Dr. E. Darmstaedter, 691
- Gelatin, the Ultra-violet Absorption of, Changes in, T. Thorne Baker and L. F. Davidson, 172
- Gelatine-X, Dr. S. E. Sheppard, 254
- Genetical Investigations, Prof. R. R. Gates, 297
- Genetics: Experiments in, Dr. C. C. Hurst, 667; Genes and Linkage Groups in, Prof. J. S. Huxley, 937; Prof. E. W. MacBride, 938; in Plant and Animal Improvement, Dr. D. F. Jones, 667; International Congress on, Forthcoming, 761
- Geochemical Data, Dr. F. W. Clarke, 221
- Géochimie, La, Prof. W. Vernadsky, 43
- "Geodynamische Probleme," *Re* the review in NATURE of, Dr. C. G. S. Sandberg, 254
- Geography: Economic, An Introduction to, W. D. Jones and D. S. Whittlesey. Vol. 1, 605; Human, Principles of, Prof. E. Huntington and S. W. Cushing. Third edition, 270; School: a Critical Survey of Present-day Teaching Methods, E. J. G. Bradford, 277
- Geological: Lecture Illustration, A, G. N. Pingriff, 15; Society, election of foreign members and foreign correspondents of the, 108; Survey in Great Britain, 799
- Geologisch dargestellt, Die Kriegsschauplätze 1914-1918, Herausgegeben von Dr. J. Wisler. Heft 1: Elsass, Prof. E. Kraus und Dr. W. Wagner, 572
- Geology: Cultural Aspects in, Prof. W. A. Parks, 340, 432; in its Relation to Landscape, Prof. J. Henderson, 744; Introductory, for Use in Universities, Colleges, Schools of Science, etc., and for the General Reader. Part 1: Physical Geology, Prof. L. V. Pirsson; Part 2: Outlines of Historical Geology, Prof. C. Schuchert, 495; of the new Mersey Tunnel, The, Prof. P. G. H. Boswell, 907; Physical, An Introduction to, with special reference to North America, Prof. W. J. Miller, 708; Radioactivity and, Dr. A. Holmes, 891
- Geometry: Analytical, of Conic Sections and Elementary Solid Figures, Dr. A. B. Grieve, 896; of Paths, Projective Normal Co-ordinates for the, O. Veblen and J. M. Thomas, 68; the Basic Physical Science, a modern equivalent to Euclid, D. K. Picken, 806
- Geophysical Observatory at Jakutsk, A new, 255
- Geophysics: in France, Dr. C. Chree, 161; Scientific Congress of, in Moscow, 145
- German: -English Dictionary for Chemists, A, Dr. A. M. Patterson, 387; Ornithological Society, The Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the, 766
- Germany, The Position of Young Chemists in, 217
- Gibbs' Phenomenon in Fourier's Integrals; Prof. H. S. Carslaw, 312; R. G. Cooke, 609
- Glacial Periods, The Causes of, P. J. Brounov, 112
- Glacier Lassitude, Dr. L. Hill and A. Campbell, 64
- Glasgow: Climate of, Prof. L. Becker, 515; University, Dr. E. Taylor Jones appointed professor of physics, 920
- Glass: Bottle Industry, The, and its Future Developments, T. C. Moorshead, 770; Constitution of, Prof. W. E. S. Turner, 832; On the Constitution and Density of, A. Q. Tool and E. E. Hill, 118; Sheet, Production, Prof. W. E. S. Turner, 482; Technology, A Text-book of, F. W. Hodkin and A. Cousen, 347; The Annealing of, The Dimensional Accuracy of, Mr. Hampton's paper on, F. W. Preston, 66; the Expansion of, An Anomaly of, M. Samsoen, 698; The Nature and Constitution of, Prof. W. E. S. Turner, 118; The Technology of, 347; The Viscosity of, V. H. Stott, 118
- Glasses as Supercooled Liquids, On, G. Tammann, 118
- Glasshouses on the Wear, F. Buckley, 287
- Glow Discharge, Theory of the Phenomena at the Cathode in, Dr. A. Güntherschulze, 728
- Glucose, A Revision of the Structural Formula of, Prof. W. N. Haworth, 430
- Glutathione, 412

- Glyoxylic Acid, The Identification of, by the Action of Hydrazine and Xanthidrol, etc., R. Fosse and A. Hieulle, 522
- Gobi Desert, Archæological Discoveries in the, R. Chapman, 442
- Godard and Brocas prizes, award of the, 944
- Gold Coast Surveys, 880
- Gold: the Transmutation of Mercury into, Preliminary Note on, Prof. H. Nagaoka, 95; from Mercury, The Production of, Prof. Miethe, 285; The alleged Transmutation of Mercury into, 792
- Gorgona, South America, Sculptured Stones from, J. Hornell, 220
- Government Publications, A Brief Guide to, 287
- Graphite, Sorption of Gases by, D. H. Bangham and J. Stafford, 149
- Gray, Prof. Andrew, J. Thomson, 644
- Great Britain, The Coal Resources of, Prof. H. Louis, 301; Orme's Head, Geology of, L. B. Smyth, 841
- Greek Myths and Mycenaean Realities, V. Gordon Childe, 635
- Green Gully, Keilor, The Geology of, with special reference to the Fossiliferous Deposits, Miss Irene Crosin, 380
- Greenland: or Polar Front? L. C. W. Bonacina, 748; Projected expedition to, by Prof. W. H. Hobbs, 828; to Siberia, Dr. K. Rasmussen, 759
- Greenwich, Royal Observatory: Dr. J. L. E. Dreyer, 59; 99; the 250th anniversary of the, 177
- Groningen Astronomical Laboratory, The, 372
- Ground: Nut, Transmission of a Rosette Disease of the, H. H. Storey and A. M. Bottomley, 97; Water, Temperature of, W. D. Collins, 289
- Guide-books for the Naturalist, 707
- Gustiness of Wind in particular cases, A. H. R. Goldie, 118
- Hæmatoporphyrin, The Study of, R. Fabre, 887
- Hæmolysis, The Inhibitory Effect of Blood Serum on, E. Ponder, 804
- Hafnium Contents of Samples of Zircon from Different Localities and the Densities of the Minerals, A. Piutti, 631
- Halogens, The Continuous Spectra of the, Dr. W. Steubing, 62
- Haplosporidium chitonis*, Formation of the Spore Tails in, Miss S. D. King, 542
- Harrow School Register, The, 1845-1925. Second series. In 2 vols. Edited by J. H. Stogdon, 813
- Harveian Oration of Sir Frederick Mott, The, Dr. F. Golla, 793
- "Harvest Bug," The Adult Form of the, S. Hirst, 609
- Hawaiian Volcano Observatory, Kilauea, Tilting of the Ground at the, R. H. Finch, 797
- Health, Good, The Importance of, Sir Arbuthnot Lane, 762
- Hearing, The Theory of: R. L. Wegel, 393; G. Wilkinson, 540
- Heat-Engines: Efficiency of, Carnot's Cycle and, H. W. Heath, 818; The Maximum Efficiency of, and the Future of Coal and Steam as Motive Agents, Dr. J. S. Haldane, 326
- Heating of Rooms, The, Dr. Margaret Fishenden, assisted by R. E. Willgress, 483
- Helium: in a Spa Gas, Victoria, G. A. Ampt and E. J. Hartung, 806; in Germany, The Production of, Dr. W. Meissner, 516; Observed Stark Effect Patterns in, Dr. J. S. Foster, 135; The Free Path of Slow Protons in, Prof. A. J. Dempster, 901; The Density and Atomic Weight of, G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather, 68
- Helmholtz's Treatise on Physiological Optics, translated. Edited by Prof. J. P. C. Southall. Vol. 2: The Sensations of Vision, 88
- Henry the Chemist, The First Epistle of, to the Uesians, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 827
- Heredity and Evolution, Recent German Work on, Prof. E. W. MacBride, 776
- Herring Investigations, W. C. Hodgson, 625
- Herschel, Sir William, The Instruments and Apparatus of, Dr. W. H. Steavenson, 944
- Hertzian Waves, The Propagation of Short, E. Delcambre and R. Bureau, 191
- Hidalgo, Perturbations of Minor Planet, 944, K. Jantzen, 181
- High-frequency: Fatigue Tests, C. F. Jenkin, 34; Induction Electric Furnaces for the production of very High Temperatures, G. Ribaud, 67; Rays of Cosmic Origin, Dr. R. A. Millikan, 823; Temperature-tensile Curve, The, D. H. Ingall, 416
- Hindu Women, Orthodox, Miss Cornelia Sorabji, 793
- Historic Instruments for the Advancement of Science: a Handbook to the Oxford Collections prepared for the opening of the Lewis Evans Collection on May 5, 1925, Dr. R. T. Gunther, 493
- History: The Outline of, a Plain History of Life and Mankind, H. G. Wells. New edition. Parts 1 and 2, 671
- "Holway" Diathermy Apparatus, The, Newton and Wright, Ltd., 881
- Honeybee, Anatomy and Physiology of the, R. E. Snodgrass, 163
- Hong Kong, Weather at, 290
- Horniman Museum, Handbooks of the, Dr. H. S. Harrison, 586
- Hos of Kolhan, Physical Anthropology of the, D. N. Majumdar, 514
- House-Heating: Economy and Efficiency in, Prof. J. W. Cobb, 349; a General Discussion of the Relative Merits of Coal, Coke, Gas, Electricity, etc., as alternative means of providing for Domestic Heating, Cooking and Hot Water Requirements, with special reference to Economy and Efficiency, Dr. Margaret Fishenden, 349
- Howard prize of the Royal Meteorological Society, award of the, to Cadet H. W. Barnett, 255
- Hughes medal, presentation of the, to F. E. Smith, 835
- Hull Museums, Collections in the, 512
- Human: Artifacts in the Pleistocene of America, H. J. Cook, 943; Eye, Sections of the, E. F. Fincham, 625; Metabolism in an Environment of Heated Air, C. G. Benedict, F. G. Benedict and E. F. Du Bois, 451; Origins: A Manual of Prehistory, Dr. G. G. MacCurdy, 2 vols., 273; Personality and Biochemistry, Prof. W. E. Ritter, 898; E. W. M., 899; Sex-ratio, The, and the Reduction of Masculinity through Large Families, Sir George Knibbs, 842
- Humus? What is, S. A. Waksman, 487
- Hungarian Calendar Customs, G. Roheim, 631
- Husbandry, The Arts of, C. Heigham, 930
- Huxley: medal of the Royal Anthropological Institute, presentation of the, to Sir Arthur J. Evans, 837; Lecture, The, Sir Oliver Lodge, 939
- Huygens, Christiaan, Œuvres complètes de, Tome quinzième, 741
- Hyderabad Cairn Burials, E. H. Hunt, 805
- Hydracarina, The British, C. D. Soar and W. Williamson. Vol. 1, 932
- Hydrobromic Acid in Acidimetry, D. T. Ewing and H. A. Shadduck, 410
- Hydro-electrics in France, 179
- Hydrogen: at Higher Pressures, The Secondary Spectrum of (H₂), I. Sandeman, 886; -ion Concentration: and Cell Differentiation in Plants, Dr. H. Pfeiffer, 220; and Oxidation-reduction Potential of the Cell-interior before and after Fertilisation, J. Needham and Dorothy Needham, 804; The, in the Tissue of Seeds, A. Nemeč, 67; The Preparation of Solutions of Standard, and the Measurement of Indicator Ranges in an Acetone-water Mixture, F. M. Gray and G. M. Westrip, 226; The Variation of the Rotatory Power of Solutions of Asparagine as a Function of the, Mlle. J. Liquier, 155; Molecule Ion, Structure of the, H. C. Urey, 842; Nitrogen and Liquid Ammonia Equilibrium, A. T. Larson and C. A. Black, 62; Peroxide: 881; The Action of, on Photographic Plates containing Silver Halide, Dr. C. E. K. Mees, 688; Specific Heats of, The Ratio of the, Prof. J. R. Partington and A. B. Howe, 35; Spectra, The Excitation of, by Collisions with Electrons, P. M. S. Blackett and J. Franck, 948; The Activation of, by Excited Mercury Atoms, A. C. G. Mitchell, 487; The Continuous Spectrum of, H. Schuler and K. L. Wolf, 447; The Passage of Slow Canal Rays through, Prof.

- A. J. Dempster, 735; Vortices surrounding Sunspots, A Test of the Electromagnetic Theory of the, Dr. G. E. Hale, 956
"Hyperol," 881
- Iceland, S. W., Videy, Geology of, M. A. Peacock, 841
Iddingsite, The Mineral, C. S. Ross and E. V. Shannon, 183
Igneous Rock Formation: The Physical Chemistry of, a general discussion held by the Faraday Society, the Geological Society, and the Mineralogical Society, October 1924, 387
Ignition of Gases, Photographs showing the, Prof. Wheeler and O. Ellis, 406
Illuminating Engineering Society, reports of progress, 878
Immersion Condenser, On the Daily Use of an, Dr. J. Belling, 48
Immunity Reaction, The Nature of the, I., II., R. R. Armstrong, 804
Impact applied to the Struck String, An Electrical Method for the Study of, W. H. George, 34
Imperial: College of Tropical Agriculture, Gifts to the, 654; Entomological Conference, The, 29; Institute: Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Furse appointed director of the, 912; Sir Richard Redmayne appointed director of the, 108; The, transferred to the Department of Overseas Trade, 57
India: Crop-production in: A. Howard, 4; B. C. Burt; A. B. B., 431; Geological Work in, Dr. Pilgrim, 585; Probable Rainfall in, in August and September, 479; Survey of, Report of the, 1923-24, 323; The Probable Amount of Monsoon Rainfall in, in 1925, J. H. Field, 108; Zoological Survey of, Capt. R. B. S. Sewell appointed director of the, 653
Indian: Ampullariidae, Dr. B. Prashad, 221; Astrolabe, An, Dr. J. Frank and Dr. M. Meyerhof, 219; Bamboos for Paper Pulp, W. Raitt, 626; Botanical Society, annual meeting of the, 623; Linneidae, the late Dr. Annandale and H. S. Rao, 410; Meteorology, Sir Gilbert T. Walker, 410; Monsoon, Microseisms and the, S. K. Banerji, 866; Ocean, Physical Oceanography of the, D. J. Matthews, 922; Science Congress, the thirteenth annual meeting of the, 322; Tribes, Vanishing, Miss Gladys A. Reichard, 446
Indo-Sumerian Seals Deciphered: The, discovering Sumerians of Indus Valley as Phoenicians, Barats, Goths, and Famous Vedic Aryans, 3100-2300 B.C., Dr. L. A. Waddell, 352
Indoxyl and 3-oxy(1)thionaphthen, Condensation Reactions of, A. K. Macbeth and J. Craik, 226
Induction Furnace, A High-frequency, for making Alloys, D. F. Campbell, 548
Inductive Electric Furnace, High-frequency, G. Ribaud, 258
Industrial: Chemistry at Wembley, 139; Fatigue Research Board, Fifth Annual Report of the, 31; Water Supply, 330
Industry, The Scientific Basis of, F. H. Carr, 876
Infants, Stature of, Growth in, M. Varnot and A. Rusesco, 947
Infra-red Radiation, The Effect of, upon Combustion of Gaseous Mixtures containing Nitrogen, W. T. David, S. G. Richardson, and W. Davies, 770
Inheritance and Insanity, Sir Frederick Mott, 660
Inhibition by Drainage, Hypothesis of, R. Dodge, 956
Inorganic Salts, The Crystalline Structure of, Prof. W. L. Bragg, 249
Insanity, Inheritance and, Sir Frederick Mott, 660
Insect: Fauna of the British Isles, Prof. E. V. Theobald and others, 257; Powder, Toxic Principle of, R. Yamamoto, 948
Insects: in relation to Public Health, Sir Wilfred Beveridge, 677; Moulting of, Dr. Hem Singh Pruthi, 938; The Overposition Response of, C. H. Richardson, 289
Institute for Biological Research at the Johns Hopkins University, Dr. R. Pearl appointed director of the, 256
Instruments for recording Rapidly Varying Phenomena, Some new, W. G. Collins, 663
Insulin: The Biochemical Estimation of, F. Wyss, 595; Treatment, 446
Intellectual: Co-operation, The Institute of, 414; Freedom: Evolution and, 102; Prof. J. G. Adami, Prof. C. Lloyd Morgan, Bishop of Durham, 103; Rev. Dr. R. J. Campbell, Prof. J. W. Gregory, Rev. Dr. J. O. F. Murray, 104; Dr. R. R. Marett, 105; Science and: Archbishop of Armagh, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 172; Dr. N. R. Campbell, 208; Prof. J. McKeen Cattell, 358; H. G. Wells, 134, 280; W. Davis and Dr. F. Thone, 284; Grouping of Men, 446
Intelligence: Performance Tests of, Miss Frances Gaw, 60; Tests, Uses of, 111
Interfacial Layer between an Aqueous and a Non-aqueous Phase, Nature of the, F. L. Usher, 922
Internal-combustion: Engineering, The Elements of, T. Petrie, 933; Engine, The, 272; Engines: Cost of Power Production by, G. A. Burls, 272; High-speed, The Testing of, with special reference to Automobile and Aircraft Types and to the Testing of Automobiles, A. W. Judge, 272
International: Astronomical Union at Cambridge, The, 184; Conference of Pure and Applied Chemistry, The Sixth, 186; Critical Tables, Forthcoming, 910; Limnological Congress in Moscow, 552; Meteorological Research, Lieut.-Col. E. Gold, 695; Research Council, a meeting of the General Assembly to be held in June 1926, 724; Science, 1
Interpolation Theory, On the Cardinal Function of, W. L. Ferrar, 155
Inventors and Patentees: Practical Advice to, Inventions and How to Patent them, C. M. Linley, 424
Iodine, The Absorption Lines of, Variation of the Wavelength of, with the Density, A. Perot and M. Collinet, 191
Ionic Mobilities in Ether as a Function of Pressure, L. B. Loeb, 452
Ionisation: Atmospheric, Dr. W. Schulze, 515; et résonance des gaz et des vapeurs, Dr. L. Bloch, 604; produced in Air during the Complete Absorption of Slow Electrons, The, J. F. Lehmann and T. H. Osgood, 242
Ipswich and District Natural History Society, Journal of the, Part 1, 287
Ireland, National University of, Calendar of the, 732
Iridaceæ, Shrubbery, Anatomy of some, R. S. Anderson, 595
Iron: Carbon, and Nickel, Ternary Alloys of, T. Kaser, 627; Crystals, Single, The Tensile Properties of, Prof. C. A. Edwards and L. B. Pfeil, 593; Magnetron Numbers of, in Some Complex Salts, L. A. Welo, 359; Dr. L. C. Jackson, 360
Isis: International Review devoted to the History of Science and Civilisation; official organ of the History of Science Society. No. 21, Vol. 7 (1), 1925, 94
Isoborneol, The Preparation of, G. Vavon and P. Peignier, 416
Isotopes: The Spectroscopic Detection of, Dr. R. S. Mulliken, 113; The Spectra of, Dr. G. Joos, 62
J-Transformation of X-rays, Spectroscopic Evidence of: Prof. M. Siegbahn, 11; W. W. Nipper, 12; Dr. S. R. Khastgir and W. H. Watson, 47
Jan Mayer, Geology of, J. M. Wordie, 841
Japanese: Algae and Fungi, Prof. H. Molisch, 60; Battledore and Shuttlescock, S. Culin, 691
Jets and Flames, Sensitive, E. G. Richardson, 171
Johnston-Lavis Geophysical Collection at University College, Opening of the, 22
Joule and the Study of Energy, Dr. A. Wood, 354
Julian Day, The, 180
Jungle-Folk of India, F. J. Richards, 421
Junior Institution of Engineers, The, election of officers, 761
Jura im Hinterlande, Der mittlere, von Daressalaam (Deutsch-Ostafrika): Beiträge zur Geologie und Stratigraphie Deutsch-Ostafrikas III., Prof. E. Henning, 240
Kāthaka-saṃhitā, The Employ of the Cases in the, Sukumar Sen, 380
Kekulé, The Faraday Benzene Centenary and, Dr. H. Borns, 48

- "Kennelly-Heaviside" Layer, The, Dr. A. Russell, 609
 Kew, Royal Botanic Gardens: Exhibit of Plants of special interest in the, 585; Exhibit of Winter-flowering Begonias, 724
 Khasis, The Anthropometry of the, B. S. Guha, 379
 Klimate der geologischen Vorzeit, Die, W. Köppen und Prof. A. Wegener, 307
 Knee-jerks, Spinal and Decerebrate, with special reference to their Inhibition by Single Break-shocks, L. Ballif, J. F. Fulton, and E. G. T. Liddell, 733
 Knossos, Recent Excavations at, Sir Arthur Evans, 587
 Knowledge, The Worth of, 381; W. F. F. Shearcroft, 541
 Kohlenpetrographie, Einführung in die allgemeine, Dr. R. Potonié, 239
 Kolloidchemie der Protoplasmas, Prof. E. Lepeschkin, 310
 Kolloidlehre, Grundzüge der, Prof. H. Freundlich, 571
 Korea, Rainfall in, 555
 Kosciusko Plateau, The, a Topographic Reconnaissance, G. Taylor, W. R. Browne, and F. Jardine, 488
 Kunst in Europa, Urgeschichte der bildenden, von den Anfängen bis um 500 vor Christi, M. Hoernes. Dritte Auflage, Prof. O. Menghin, 195
 Kurrajong, The Fixed Oil of the Seeds of the, F. R. Morrison, 955
- Labour and Primitive Economics, Dr. B. Malinowski, 926
 Laes, Les, leur mode de formation, leurs eaux, leur destin: éléments d'hydro-géologie, Prof. L. W. Collet, 423
 Lactic Acid in Mammalian Cardiac Muscle. Part I., L. N. Katz and C. N. H. Long; Part II., H. J. G. Hines, L. N. Katz and C. N. H. Long; Part III., Miss Phyllis Kerridge, L. N. Katz and C. N. H. Long, 733
 Lagrange's Theorem and Stationary Functions, T. Smith, 663
 Lakes, 423
 Land: and of Farming, Plea for the Study of the Antiquities of the, Sir Daniel Hall, 406; Grant College Education, 1910-20, 521; Mollusca in the Scilly Isles, Investigation of the Origin of Insular Races of, G. C. Robson and O. W. Richards, 641
 Language: a Linguistic Introduction to History, Prof. J. Vendryes. Translated by Dr. P. Radin, 38
 Lathyrism, L. A. P. Anderson, A. Howard and J. L. Simonsen, 260
 Laue Crystal Photographs, The Use of the Stereographic Protractor for the Interpretation of, Dr. A. Hutchinson, 190
 Lava, Ancient, Magnetic Declination and the Magnetisation of, R. Chevallier, 515
 Lavala Weed in India, The, S. B. Ranade, 220
 Lead: Accumulator, The Secondary Reaction in the Discharge of the, C. Féry and C. Chéneveau, 887; -base Antifracture Alloy, The Influence of Pouring Temperature and Mould Temperature on the Properties of a, O. W. Ellis, 415; Dioxide, The Crystal Structure of, Examined by means of X-rays, A. Ferrari, 699
 Leaf: -mining Diptera, S. W. Frost, 830; Shape, Dr. W. H. Pearsall and Miss Alice M. Hanby, 182
 League of Nations (Information Section), Report on the Instruction of Children and Youth in the Existence and Aims of the League, 377
 Leeds University: Appeal, 660; Department of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries, Report of the, 299; gift to, by the West Yorkshire Coal Owners' Association; appointments, 802; Gifts to; the title of emeritus professor conferred on Dr. T. W. Griffith, 662; Appeal, 630
 Le Moustier, Der Schädel des eiszeitlichen Menschen von, in neuer Zusammensetzung, Dr. H. Weinert, 672
 Leningrad: Botanic Gardens, Plants in the, C. Meissner, 553; The Geographo-Economic Institution at, Prof. B. Fedtschenko, 712; The Principal Botanical Garden, Prof. B. Fedtschenko, 800
 Lens, A Wide-angle (180°), C. Beck, 61
 Leyden University, Inaugural Address by Dr. C. A. Crommelin, 58
 Liassic Rocks of the Radstock District, Somerset, The, J. W. Tutcher and A. E. Trueman, 66
 Libraries, Technical, 701
 Library and Information Service, Conference on, 557
 Life: a Book for Elementary Students, Sir Arthur Shipley. Second edition, 816; The Creation of, Dr. E. E. Free, 551; Work, Choosing your, W. Rosengarten. Second edition, 355
 Light: A Treatise on, Dr. R. A. Houstoun. Fourth edition, 781; Elements, The Mass Spectra of some, J. L. Costa, 842; on the Circulation, The Effect of, D. T. Harris, 733; The Convection of, by Moving Matter, C. L. R. E. Menges, 948; Production of, by a Nudibranch Mollusc from New Caledonia, Risbec, 806
 Lightning: -conductors: Rev. H. C. Browne, 242; Early Use of, T. V. Benn, 901; The Sound of: C. J. P. Cave, 98; Thunderstorms and, T. B. Blathwayt, 499
 Lilies of Eastern Asia: The, a Monograph, E. H. Wilson, 355
 Limits, The Mathematical Theory of, Elements of, Dr. J. G. Leathem, 778
 Liquid: Fuels from Coal, 566; Jets, The Characteristic Curves of, E. Tyler and E. G. Richardson, 154
 Lithium: and Magnesium Fluorides, Crystalline Lattices, and Isomorphism of, A. Ferrari, 331; On the Spark Spectrum of, S. Werner, 574
 Liverpool University: appointments in, 920; Foundation of a Herdman Memorial Scholarship, 838
 Living Organisms: an Account of their Origin and Evolution, Prof. E. S. Goodrich, 130
 Livingstone: College, Commemoration Day at, 24; gold medal of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society, The, Presented to Capt. R. Amundsen, 552
 Lockyer, Norman: Lecture, Sir Oliver Lodge, 737, 869; Observatory, Sidmouth, Report of the, 288
 Locomotives, Modern, M. Leflot, 516
 Logan, Mount, H. J. Lambert, 727
 Logistic or Auto-catalytic Grid, The, E. B. Wilson, 487
 London: Continued Education in, A Guide to, 559; Hospital, gift to, for medical research, 912; Mathematical Society: The, election of officers, 761; The *Journal* of the, 762; Medical Schools, Opening of the, 550; North, The Geology of, C. E. N. Bromehead, H. G. Dines and J. Pringle, 183; School of Economics and Political Science (University of London), The Calendar of the, for the Thirty-first Session, 1925-26, 533; School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Report on the Tropical Division of the, 687; Skull: An Ancient, 652; C. E. N. Bromehead; Prof. G. Elliot Smith, 819; Prof. P. G. H. Boswell, 901; Prof. G. Elliot Smith, 678; The Early Inhabitants of, Prof. F. G. Parsons, 877; University: Board of Archaeology, presentation of a medal for archaeological research to Sir Vlinder Petrie, 108; Prof. E. A. Gardner re-elected Vice-chancellor; the title of professor of mycology conferred on E. S. Salmon; the title of emeritus professor of hygiene and public health conferred on Sir William J. R. Simpson, 116; conferment of doctorates; awards, 152; the title of reader in medical protozoology conferred upon J. G. Thomson, 188; appointment of J. S. Huxley to the chair of zoology at King's College, of Dr. L. Rodwell Jones to the chair of geography at the London School of Economics, and of E. C. Titchmarsh to the readership in mathematical analysis at University College, 188; Bequests to, by Sir Rickman Godlee and Miss L. S. Gibbs; conferment of doctorates, 696; appointment; conferment of doctorates, 802
 London's Retail Meat Trade, W. R. Dunlop, 621
 Loud-speakers, 149
 Low: Frequency Oscillations, Production of, Prof. D. Mazzotto, 692; Pressures, The Production and Measurement of, Dr. F. H. Newman, 352; Temperature: Carbonisation of Coal, S. Baldwin, 21; Distillation: Home Oil Supply and the Utilisation of "Waste" Coal, S. H. North and J. B. Garbe, 277
 Lucernal Microscope, A, by Samuel Washbourn, London, Dr. R. S. Clay and T. H. Court, 154
 Lumbricus, The Oogenesis of: Dr. H. G. Cannon, 97; Prof. J. B. Gatenby, 172
 Luminescence of Solids, The, J. Ewles, 770
 Lung, Structural Modifications of the, under the Influence of great Barometric Decompressions, R. Bayeux, 36
 Lutecium, Ytterbium, Erbium, and Terbium, The, L. Absorption Limits of, C. E. Eddy, 380

- MacEneeny, Rev. J., the life and labours of the, Rev. K. Clark, 827
- Madras Government Museum, Report of the, for 1924-25, 945
- Magdalenian Station in Switzerland, A, Dr. F. Sarasin and Dr. H. G. Stehlen, 324
- Magic and Medicine among the American Indians, C. Whitehead, 555
- Magnesia carried down by Alumina in Ammoniacal Media, The, Pariselle and Laude, 379
- Magnesium: Ammonium Phosphate, Determination of Phosphoric Acid as, G. Jörgensen, 954; Oxychloride in Flooring Compositions, 878
- Magnetic: Conditions in Tube Railways, H. E. Wimperis, 280; Phenomena, Newer, Prof. J. A. Fleming, 727; Storm, The Changes in Vertical Force during the "Sudden Commencement" of a, A. C. Mitchell, 226; Storms: The Times of Sudden Commencements (S.Cs.) of, Observation and Theory, Dr. C. Chree, 953
- Magnetism, Recent Developments in the Theory of, Prof. C. G. Darwin, 403
- Magneto: Chemistry of Closed Chains, The, P. Pascal, 923; -striction in Iron Crystals, W. L. Webster, 886
- Magnitude, Discovery of a Tenth, Object, 59
- Malachite, Formation of, J. R. I. Hepburn, 149
- Malaria, Research in, The Darling and Lothian Foundations for, 789
- Malay: Peninsula, The Flora of the, H. N. Ridley. Vol. V., 639; States, Flora of the, I. H. Burkill and M. R. Henderson, 258
- Male Sterility with Diets lacking Fat Soluble Vitamin E, Invariable Occurrence of, H. M. Evans, 451
- Maleic and Fumaric Acids, Structure of, K. Yardley, 881
- Manchester University: foundation by E. A. Knight, of the Knight prize; appointments, etc., 696, 767, 920
- Man, Early: Dr. A. Hrdlička, 557; The Art and Life of, 894
- Manganese: Colloidal Oxide of, Mlle. Anastasie Anargyros, 771; Group, Two New Elements of the, Dr. Noddack and Fräulein Tacke, 54; Ionised, The Ionisation Potential of, D. R. Hartree, 356; Salts, Reputed Identification of the Elements of Atomic Number 75, 85, 87 and 93 by an X-ray Examination of Certain, Druce and Loring, 943
- Man's: Evolution, Concerning the Rate of: Sir Arthur Keith, 317; J. Reid Moir, 463; Life on Earth, Prof. S. C. Schmucker, 860; Structural Imperfections, The Nature of, Sir Arthur Keith, 821, 867
- Maori: Ethnography, 151; Religion, E. Best, 151; Rock Carvings, 763
- Map-making, The Science and Art of, A. R. Hinks, 341, 715
- Marine: Algæ, Chromatic Adaptation in the, V. Lubimenko, 955; *Observer, The*, December, 945
- Marlborough College Natural History Society, Report of the, 837
- Mars: Prof. W. H. Pickering, 480; The Temperature of, in 1924, Radiometric Determination of, Dr. W. W. Coblentz, 472
- Mass and Energy, On, G. Temple, 154
- Match Industry: The, its Origin and Development, W. H. Dixon, 241
- Mathematics, History of, Prof. D. E. Smith. Vol. 2, 739
- Matière vivante: La, organisations et différenciations, orgines de la vie, colloïdes et mitochondries, Prof. J. Kunstler and F. Prévost, 131
- Matter: and Matter, The Link between, Sir Oliver Lodge, 737, 869; The Electrical Theory of, 7
- Maud*, Return of the, 321
- Mayan: Calendar, The, J. E. S. Thompson, 409; Dates, The Earliest, Dr. S. G. Morley, 880
- Mechanics: A School, C. V. Durell. Parts 2 and 3, 860; Atomic Theory and, Prof. N. Bohr, 845
- Medical Research Council, Sir Charles S. Sherrington appointed a member of the, 255
- Medicine: History of, Geneva Congress of the, 729; Recent Advances in, Clinical, Laboratory, Therapeutic, Dr. G. E. Beaumont and E. C. Dodds, 309; Voltaire and, Dr. J. D. Rolleston, 919
- Mellon Institute of Industrial Research, Work of the, 109
- Mendelian: Genes and Rates of Development, Prof. J. S. Huxley and E. B. Ford, 861; Inheritance in Man, Prof. R. R. Gates, 35
- Mendel's Work, An Early Reference to, Prof. R. C. Punnett, 606
- Mental: Disorder: Early, 925; Research in, 773; Measurement, The Role of, in the Discovery and Motivation of the gifted student, C. E. Seashore, 735; Tests, Natural, A. MacDonald; M. D. Vernon, 591
- Mercury: Atoms, The Metastable $2p_3$ -state of, S. Loria, 956; into Gold: The Transmutation of, Preliminary Note on, Prof. H. Nagaoka, 95; Transformation of, Dr. A. S. Russell, 312; Sulphides of, The Crystal Structures of the, H. E. Buckley and W. S. Vernon, 190; The Isotopes of, Dr. F. W. Aston, 208; Vapour, Ionisation of, by Ultra-violet Light, G. F. Rouse and G. W. Giddings, 488
- Mersey Tunnel, The New, The Geology of, Prof. P. G. H. Boswell, 907
- Metabolism: of Meat, Modifications caused by Cooking in the, C. Richet, jr., and R. Monceaux, 36; The Racial Factor in, Miss Grace MacLeod, Miss Elizabeth E. Crofts, and F. G. Benedict, 263
- Metal Crystals, Thermal Conductivity and Thermo-electromotive Force of Single, P. W. Bridgman, 842
- Metalle, mechanische Technologie der, Grundbegriffe der, Dr. G. Sachs, 201
- Metallurgy: an Elementary Text-Book, E. L. Rhead. New edition, 169; and Minting, Sir Thomas Kirke Rose, 953; French Contributions to, Sir Robert Hadfield, 648; in Ancient Mexico, Dr. A. Hultgren, 832
- Metals: and Alloys in the Notched-bar Impact Test, The Effect of Temperature on the Behaviour of, R. H. Greaves and J. A. Jones, 415; and Minerals: The Marketing of, A Series of Articles by Specialists, edited by J. E. Spurr and F. E. Wormser, 169; Cementation of, by Volatile Salts, T. Peczkalski, 806; Institute of, Journal of the. Vol. 33, edited by G. Shaw Scott, 816; The Fatigue of, H. J. Gough, 201; Institute of, Members of the, resident in the United States, 723; The Transmutation of, Prof. Nagaoka, 693
- Metaphysic of Science, The, Prof. H. Wildon Carr, 235
- Metaphysics, Physics and, Prof. A. S. Eve, 541
- Meteoric: Astronomy, 124; Iron of Vaalbult and Meteoric Stones of Witkirk and Queens Mercy, South Africa, G. T. Prior, 805; Stone at Lanzenkirchen, Lower Austria, A. H. Michel, 807
- Meteorite of Olivenza (Spain), The, F. Navarro, 36
- Meteorites of Tuan Tuc (June 30, 1921) and of Phu Hong (Sept. 22, 1887) in Cochin China, The, A. Lacroix, 191
- Meteorological: Committee, Report of the, to the Air Council, 828; Conditions of the Pleistocene Epoch, The, F. W. Harmer and C. E. P. Brooks, 118; Literature, Bibliography of, No. 8, 829; Periodicities of the Order of a Few Years, and their Local Investigation, J. Baxendell, 190; Research, International, Lt.-Col. E. Gold, 695
- Meteorologie, Dynamische, Prof. F. M. Exner. Zweite Auflage, 528
- Meteorology: in the Republic of Colombia, L. C. W. Bonacina, 115; Modern, L. F. Richardson, 528; The New Ideas in, Dr. G. C. Simpson, 339, 361
- Meteors: Prof. C. P. Olivier, 124; Bright, W. F. Denning, 588; November, W. F. Denning, 725
- Methæmoglobin, The Amount of Oxygen in, M. Nicloux and J. Roche, 156
- Methyl: Chloride Gas, Revision of the Weight of the Normal Litre of, T. Batuecas, 155; Magnesium Iodide, The Action of, on the Esters of the α -mononitride of Camphoric Acid, A. Haller and F. Salmon-Legagneur, 35
- Mexico, Trees and Shrubs of. Part 4, 623
- Miami, Florida, gift by G. E. Merrick for a university at, 116
- Michelson-Morley Experiment, The Stokes-Planck Theory and the, Prof. W. F. G. Swann, 785
- Micro: -organisms, Symbiotic, Prof. U. Pierantoni, 187; parasite, The Life-history of a, isolated from Carcinomatous Growths, E. W. Stearn, B. F. Sturdivant and A. E. Stearn, 843
- Microscopic Reversibility, The Principle of, R. C. Tolman, 452

- Microseisms and the Indian Monsoon, S. K. Banerji, 866
 Middle Carboniferous of the North of England, The, 65
 Middlesex Hospital Medical School, gift to, for an Institute of Otolary, by T. R. Ferens, 57
 Milk Secretion of Guernsey Cattle, Recent Evolution in, J. W. Gowen, 956
 Miller Effect, The, and Relativity, D. van Dantzig, 465
Mimosa pudica, Physiological and Anatomical Investigations on, Sir J. C. Bose, 376
 Mineral Springs, Determination of the Régime of, d'Arsonval, F. Bordas and F. Touplain, 841
 Mining: and Metallurgy in the British Empire, Prof. H. Louis, 457; Modern Practice in, Sir R. A. S. Redmayne. Vol. 1. Third edition, 205
 Miocene Mollusca from Jamaica, W. P. Woodring, 881
 Mistral, Study of the, D. Foucher and E. Rougetet, 595
 Mixing Machinery, Mechanical, L. Carpenter, 355
 Mixtures of Strong Electrolytes, Transference Numbers and Amalgam Equilibria in, D. Bjerrum and L. Ebert, 262
 Molecular: Mobility and Rigidity, On the Influence of the Pores of Solid Bodies on, A. Smekal, 264; Solution Volumes and Association, G. J. Burrows and A. E. James, 842
 Molecules: Dimensions of, E. Mack, jr., 832; in a Crystal, A New Method of discriminating the Arrangement of the, J. Forrest, 155
 Monomolecular Films on Water, W. D. Harkins and E. H. Grafton, 221
 Monotropitoxide, The Preparation and Properties of, M. Bridel and P. Picard, 119
 Montefiore, Fondation George: the triennial prize for 1925 of the, awarded to Prof. J. B. Whitehead, 828; prizes, award of, 912
 Monumenta Medica, Under the general editorship of H. E. Sigerist. Vol. 2: The Fascicolo di Medicina, Venice, 1493. With an Introduction, etc., by Dr. C. Singer. 2 parts, 811
 Moon, The New 200-inch Map of the, H. P. Wilkins, 762
 Morphologically dissimilar parts of Plants, Influence of Various Stimuli on the Growth of, H. Jacobi, 264
 Moseley's Work on X-rays, Sir Ernest Rutherford, 316
 Moses, The Finding of, Prof. Grimme; T. G. Pinches, 653
 Mosquito Control. Opening of a New Institute at Hayling Island, Speech by Sir Ronald Ross, 411
 Mosquitoes of Egypt, The, T. W. Kirkpatrick, 914
 Mosses, The Action of Light on the, A. Davy de Virville, 155
 Motor Headlights, The Design of, 587
 Mountain Sickness, Azotemia in the Course of, H. Guille-mard, 887
 Mucors, Biochemical Differences between (+) and (-) Sexes in, Miss Sophia Satina and A. F. Blakeslee, 735
 Mull: Loch Aline and Oban: The Pre-Tertiary Geology of, Dr. G. W. Lee, and others, 636; Tertiary and Post-Tertiary Geology of, E. B. Bailey and others, 636
 Multiple Births, their Characteristics and Laws mathematically considered, Sir George Knibbs, 300
 Mumifizierung von Vögeln und kleinen Säugetieren ohne Abbalgen, Die bei Erhaltung des natürlichen Körpers, L. Kirchroth, 640
 Musa, A Species of, in the Tertiary of South America, E. W. Berry, 263
 Muscle: Fibres, On the Supposed Pluri-segmental Innervation of, L. N. Katz, 733; or Myoalbumen, Preparation of the Albumen of, by the Acetone Method, M. Piettre, 955
 Muscular: Contraction: The Mechanism of, W. E. Garner, 734; The Surface Tension Theory of, Prof. A. V. Hill, 733; Exercise, Lactic Acid, and the Supply and Utilisation of Oxygen. Part XIII., K. Furusawa, 733
 Museums Association: Annual Conference of the, 261; Resolution on the Destruction of Animal and Plant Life, 180
 Mutant Groups in Nature, Prof. J. S. Huxley, 497
 Mycetozoa: A Monograph of the, a Descriptive Catalogue of the Species in the Herbarium in the British Museum, A. Lister. Third edition, revised by Miss Gulielma Lister, 390
 Mycorrhiza: of Pine and Spruce, E. Melin, 881; Plants, Nutrition of, Dr. M. C. Rayner, 26
 Narcissus: An Anatomy of Clothes, G. Heard, 94
 Narcotine, The Dissociation of the Salts of, and the Best Conditions for the Extraction of this Alkaloid in Toxicology, R. Fabre and Mlle. E. Parinaud, 192
 Natal, The Inland Coalfields of, W. J. Wybergh, 323
 Nation française, Histoire de la, G. Hanotaux: Tome 14: Histoire des sciences en France. Premier volume: Introduction générale, par É. Picard; Mathématiques, mécanique, astronomie, physique et chimie, par H. Andoyer, Prof. P. Humbert, Prof. C. Fabry, Prof. A. Colson, 165; Tome 15: Histoire des sciences en France. Deux. volume: Histoire des sciences biologiques, par Prof. M. Caullery; Histoire de la philosophie, par R. Lote, 165
 National: Art in the Stone Age, V. Gordon Childe, 195; Institute for the Blind, Annual Report of the, 1924-25, 623; Museum, Dublin, Dr. W. Bremer appointed Keeper of Irish Antiquities in the, 512; Physical Laboratory: The: Annual Visitation, 63; Collected Researches. Vol. 18, 744
 Natural: History," "The New. Part I., Prof. J. A. Thomson, 407; History Specimens, Preservatives for, Prof. G. E. Gates; Major E. E. Austen, 691
 Nature's Wonderlands, Tales from, Dr. W. T. Hornaday, 94
 Naturwissenschaften, Ergebnisse der exakten. Vierter Band, 859
 Nauka Polska: jej Potrzeby, Organizacja i Rozwój. Tom 5, 168
 Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, Fifty Years' Evolution in, Sir Archibald Denny, 341, 468
 Navigable Waters, Oil in, 229
 Negro, The, and His Songs: a Study of Typical Negro Songs of the South, Prof. H. W. Odum and G. B. Johnson, 781
 Nematoda, Seed Dissemination of, W. E. H. Hodson, 135
 Neon: and Argon, On the Spectra of, in the Extreme Ultra-violet, Prof. T. Lyman and F. A. Saunders, 358; The Resonance Lines of, Dr. G. Herz, 290
 Neoplasia, Malignant, On the Specific Character of, Prof. W. Blair Bell, 792
 Nestor: The Ring of, a Glimpse into the Minoan After-World and a Sepulchral Treasure of Gold Signet-Rings and Bead-Seals from Thisbe, Boeotia, Sir Arthur Evans, 635
 Neumerella, Geological Notes on, and the Section from Bairnsdale to Orbost, F. Chapman, 380
 Neva, The Floods of the, Dr. E. P. Pouichet, 514
 Nevada," The "Lost City of, Dr. M. R. Harrington, 182
 Newcomb's Position of the Equinox, The Error of, R. T. Cullen, 913
 N.S.W.: Linnean Society of, A History of the, 943; Need for a Botanical and Soil Survey of, R. H. Cambage, 192; Royal Society of, election of officers of the, 180
 New Zealand, Earthquakes in, 831; Ethnology of, P. H. Buck, 625; Reports of Museums in, 654
 Nickel: Dr. M. Cook, 374; Catalysts, Clark, Asbury and Wick, 948; Malleable and Non-malleable, Merica and Waltenberg, 556
 Night Sky: The Light of the, its Intensity Variations when analysed by Colour Filters, II., Lord Rayleigh, 768
 Nile, The, and its Floods, Dr. H. E. Hurst, 61
 Nitrates, The Assimilation of, by Higher Plants, G. Klein and J. Kisser, 264
 Nitriles under Reduced Pressure, The Catalytic Hydrogenation of the, V. Grignard and R. Escourrou, 155
 Nitrogen: and Oxygen, The Disintegration of, Dr. G. Kirsch, 290; Bands, New, The Quantum Analysis of, in the Ultra-violet, Prof. R. T. Birge and Dr. J. J. Hopfield, 15; Compounds (Proteins) in Preserved Food Produce, Transformation of, L. Settimj, 119; Fixation: 516; E. W. Guernsey and M. A. Sherman, 290; Neutral Silver Atoms in, Mean Free Path of, Dr. F. Bielez, 113; On Fluorescence Radiation of, O. Oldenberg, 842
 Nitrous Oxide, Solid, and Carbon Dioxide, X-ray Analysis of, 62
 Nobel prize in physics for 1924, awarded to Prof. K. M. G. Siegbahn, 758
 Non-metallic Minerals: Occurrence, Preparation, Utilization, R. B. Ladoo, 708

- Nonsense-correlations between Time-series? Why do we sometimes get, G. U. Yule, 806
- Norsemen, The, V. Plarr, 763
- North : America, Geologic Literature on, 1785-1918, Bibliography and Index to, J. M. Nickles, 480 ; Atlantic, The, in Tertiary Times, W. P. Woodring, 730 ; " Polar Front," The Source of the Cold Air of the, Prof. W. H. Hobbs, 519
- Northern : Fayum, Egypt, The Neolithic Age in the, Miss Caton-Thompson, 656 ; Polytechnic Institute, The, 803
- Norwegian expedition to Svalbard, Spitsbergen, the twentieth, Dr. Hoel, 653
- Norwich, Castle Museum, Report of the, 58
- Nova : in Aquila? Another Faint, 588 ; Pictoris, H. E. Wood, 25
- Novel, English, The History of the, The Age of Romance : from the Beginnings to the Renaissance, Dr. E. A. Baker, 536
- Nuclear Numbers, The, D. de Barros, 955
- Oats : their Varieties and Characteristics ; a Practical Handbook for Farmers, Seedsmen, and Students, H. Hunter, 128
- Obelia, Lunar Periodicity in, R. Elmhirst, 358
- Observation. Part 3, 109
- Offa's Dyke, J. H. Hewlett, 10
- Official Statistics, Guide to Current, of the United Kingdom. Vol. 3 (1924), 859
- Oilfields, " Water Shut-off " in, F. G. Rappoport, 111
- Oil in Navigable Waters, 229
- Oils of Marine Animals, The, E. André and H. Canal, 887
- Old Red Sandstone, *Lepidocaris rhyniensis*, A new Type of Crustacean from the, D. J. Scourfield, 804
- Oleum Manufacture, The Contact Process for, 385
- Oncopera (Hepialidæ, Lepidoptera), The Australian Species of, J. R. Eyer and A. J. Turner, 416
- Opalina ranarum* : a Flagellate, Prof. J. B. Gatenby and Miss S. D. King, 712
- Ophthalmic Lenses, Modern, Some recent Improvements in, S. A. Emerson, 840
- Optical : Convention to be held in 1926, A British, 178, 586 ; Glass, British, 552 ; Industry in Britain : The Present Position of the, F. Twyman, 621 ; The Technical Condition of the, F. Twyman, 178 ; Instruments, British, 265 ; Methods in Biology and Chemistry, 931 ; Phenomena and the Quantum Theory, Dr. J. C. Slater, 113 ; Records and Relativity, W. S. Lake, 286
- Optically Excited Spectrum Lines, Fine Structure of, E. Gross and A. Terenin, 280
- Optics : College Manual of, L. W. Taylor, 203 ; Physiological, Prof. W. Peddie, 88
- Optische Messungen des Chemikers und des Mediziners, Dr. F. Löwe, 931
- Orbit Computing, G. Merton, 588
- Organic : Analysis, Qualitative, Introduction to, Prof. H. Staudinger, translated by Dr. W. T. K. Braunscholtz, 707 ; Chemicals, Fine, Price List of, British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd., 513 ; Compounds, Synthetic, Dr. S. P. Schotz, 6 ; Evolution, C. Tate Regan, 340, 398 ; Medicaments and their Preparation, E. Fourneau, translated by W. A. Silvester, 536 ; Syntheses : an Annual Publication of Satisfactory Methods for the Preparation of Organic Chemicals. Edited by O. Kamm and others. Vol. 4, 572
- Organo : -Arsenic Compounds, Dr. G. M. Dyson, 290 ; -Magnesium Compound, A new Type of, V. Thomas, 451
- Ornithologists at Berlin, 766
- Ornithorhynchus, Burrowing Habits of, H. Burrell, 300
- Osage Tribe, The Rite of Vigil of the, F. La Flesche, 914
- Oscillator, A Low-frequency, C. Constançon, 244
- Osmotic Pressures, Partial, and Membrane Equilibria, G. S. Adair, 34
- Otago University Museum, Report of the, for 1924, 654
- Overhead Electrical Transmission Lines, Mechanical Design of, E. T. Painton, 389
- Oxford : Early Science at, 33, 117, 153, 189, 225, 299, 378, 415, 522, 559, 630, 662, 697, 732, 768, 803, 839, 885, 921 ; Economic Atlas, The, J. G. Bartholomew. Sixth edition, revised by J. Bartholomew, 640 ; Science at, 346
- Oxidation : Apparently Anomalous Protection against, Dr. S. E. Sheppard, 608 ; Catalysis and, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 294 ; of Unsaturated Fatty Acids, A method, using X-rays, by means of which the course of, can be followed, J. J. Trillat, 841
- Oxygen : Estimation of, Drakely and Nicol, 627 ; in Silver, Solubility of, N. Parravano and G. Malquori, 156 ; -Nitrogen Mixtures, Latent Heat of, L. I. Dana, 915
- Oyster : Beds in the Fal Estuary, Summary of a Report of the, in November 1924, with Notes on the Biology of the Oyster, Dr. J. H. Orton, 486 ; Dredging in the Fal Estuary, 486 ; Food of the, R. E. Savage, 919
- Oysters : and other Marine Animals, The Conditions for Calcareous Metabolism in, Dr. J. H. Orton, 13 ; Food and Fattening of, 918 ; (*O. edulis*), The Production of, on English Beds in Relation to new Observations on Breeding Phenomena, Dr. J. H. Orton, 673
- Ozone : Layer, A High Altitude, in the Atmosphere, J. Cabannes and J. Dufay, 595, 626 ; in the Upper Atmosphere, Measurements of the Amount of, D. N. Harrison and G. M. B. Dobson, 190 ; Thermal Decomposition of, Griffith and McKeown, 658
- Ozoniser, A Laboratory, L. I. Smith, 410
- Pacific : The Threshold of the, an Account of the Social Organisation, Magic, and Religion of the People of San Cristoval in the Solomon Islands, Dr. C. E. Fox, 38, 125
- Padma, The Age of the, Bisvesvar Bhattacharyya, 324
- Painter's Art, Technical Problems of the, Prof. A. P. Laurie, 160
- Painting, The Chemistry of, Prof. A. P. Laurie, 799
- Palaeartic Asia, the Recent Fauna of, The History of, P. Sushkin, 263
- Palaeolithic : Art, M. C. Burkitt, 386 ; Implements of Chelleen Type found in the Gravel of Hyde Park, H. Dewey, 66 ; Man in Moravia, the Abbé Breuil, 409
- Palaeontological : Histology, Baron Nopcsa, 182 ; Society, International, Annual meeting of the, 628
- Palaeontologists at Weimer, 628
- Palaeontology, An Introduction to, Dr. A. Morley Davies. Second impression, 933
- Palaeosetidæ, A Comparison of the Male Genitalia of the, with those of other Lepidoptera Homoneura, J. R. Eyer, 771
- Palæozoologischen Nomenklatur, Reform der, Dr. R. Richter, 812
- Palestine : Part of a Human Skull of Neanderthal Type found in, T. Petre, 24 ; Proposed construction of a Canal in, P. Gaudillau, 444
- Palm Kernel Oil and Butter in Margarine, Determination of, G. D. Elsdon and P. Smith, 805
- Panchet Beds at Deoli, near Asansol, Palæontological Notes on the, Hem Chandra Das-Gupta, 380
- Pan-Pacific Science Congress, 1926, Arrangements for the, 478
- Parallaxes, The Frequency Distribution of some Measured, and of the Parallaxes themselves, E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten, 228
- Para-magnetism of " Odd Molecules," N. W. Taylor and G. N. Lewis, 487
- Para-thyroid Glands, The Internal Secretion of the, J. B. Collip, 487
- Paris : Academy of Sciences, Gift to the, by M. and Madame A. F. Dina, 108 ; or, the Future of War, Capt. B. H. L. Hart, 669
- Parsee, The Daily Life of a, in the Seventeenth Century, Dr. J. J. Modi, 189
- α -particles, The Reflection of, at Atomic Nuclei, G. Kirsch and H. Pettersson, 523
- Patent Office, British, The Future of the, 121, 157 ; E. W. Hulme, 356 ; 466 ; Dr. W. Martin, 392 ; 417 ; T. J. Briant, 467
- Patents, Trade Marks, and Designs, A forthcoming International Conference on, 56

- Pathologie du sympathique: Essai d'anatomo-physiopathologie clinique, Prof. M. Laignel-Lavastine, 277
- Patin, Guy: and his Times, 742; and the Medical Profession in Paris in the Eighteenth Century, Dr. F. R. Packard, 742
- Pearls: Culture, A New Method of Distinguishing, R. Szilard, 771; Natural and Cultivated, A New Method of distinguishing between, C. Chilowsky and F. Perrin, 887
- Peat, Utilisation of, Dr. F. M. Perkin, 656
- Pecan-growing, H. P. Stuckey and Prof. E. J. Kyles, 391
- Peking Society of Natural History, The, election of officers, 761
- Pelargoniums and the production of Bud-sports, Dr. W. Bateson, 189
- Pentacrinus, The Geographical Range of the Jurassic Crinoid, Dr. F. Springer, 60
- Pepys, Samuel, Sir Arthur Shipley, 761
- Periodic Chemical Changes, E. S. Hedges and J. E. Myers, 183
- Periodicity, On, Sir Gilbert T. Walker, 118
- Permian Insects, Dr. R. J. Tillyard, 797
- Perovskite, Crystalline Structure of, G. R. Levi and G. Natta, 631
- Personality, Suggestion and, Dr. W. Brown, 696
- Perturbations at the Extremities of a Line which is the Seat of Stationary Electromagnetic Waves, C. Gutton and E. Pierret, 522
- Peru: Bird Islands of, The Record of a Sojourn on the West Coast, Dr. R. C. Murphy, 568
- Peterborough Natural History and Archæological Society, Acquisition of Fossils of the late P. J. Phillips, 761
- Petroleum: in the Netherlands, Dr. P. Tesch, 657; in Uganda, E. J. Wayland, 145; Origin of, W. S. W. Kew, 258; Outlines of the Occurrence and Geology of: an Introductory Handbook, I. A. Stigand, with an Appendix on Geographical Methods as applied to Oil-finding, by Dr. M. Mühlberg, 572
- Petrols, A new Method of Bleaching, produced by Cracking or by Catalysis, A. Mailhe, 923
- Pflanzenanatomie: Handbuch der, Herausgegeben von Prof. K. Linsbauer. Abt. 2, Teil 2: Bryophyten. Band VII/1: Anatomie der Lebermoose, Prof. T. Herzog, 10; Pathologische, Prof. E. Küster. Dritte Auflage, 460
- Phæophyceæ, The, and their Problems, Prof. J. Lloyd Williams, 343
- Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, the new laboratories of the, Dr. J. H. Burn appointed director of, 687
- Phenological Observations in the British Isles from December 1923 to November 1924, J. E. Clark, I. D. Margary, and R. Marshall, 190
- Philadelphia, Academy of Natural Sciences of, W. Stone appointed director of the museum, 945
- Philosophy: Experiment and, Thomas Hobbes, junior, 936; of Art, Outlines of a, R. G. Collingwood, 94
- Phosphoric Esters, Hydrolysis of, by the Kidney *in vivo*, F. Eichholtz, R. Robison, and L. Brull, 804
- Phosphorus: Pentachloride, Use of, in the Preparation of Glycerides, R. K. Newman, V. M. Trikojus, and G. Harker, 955; The Arc Spectrum of, Prof. N. K. Sur, 542
- Photochemical: Problems, Dr. E. K. Rideal, 647; Processes, A Surface Catalysis in, H. S. Hirst and Dr. E. K. Rideal, 899
- Photographic: Image, The Physics of the Developed, F. E. Ross; F. C. Toy, 202; Sensitivity, The Theory of, Dr. T. Slater Price and S. O. Rawling, 281
- Photographs, The Transmission of, by means of Telephone Circuits, 253
- Photography: Coloured, Instantaneous, 373; The Sixth International Congress of, Dr. T. Slater Price, 224
- Photometric Matching Field, The, II., S. A. Emerson and Dr. L. C. Martin, 34
- Physical: and Mental Defects, Relation between, Dr. C. R. McRae, 882; Research, Some Modern Aspects of, Sir Alfred Ewing, 687, 713
- Physico-chimiques, Les édifices, Dr. Achalme. Tome 3: La molécule minérale, 277
- Physics: and Metaphysics, Prof. A. S. Eve, 541; A Survey of, a collection of lectures and essays, Prof. Max Planck, translated by R. Jones and D. H. Williams, 353; a Text-book for Colleges, Prof. O. M. Stewart, 267; Elementary, for Medical, First Year University Science Students and general Use in Schools, G. Stead, 240; in Agriculture, Dr. B. A. Keen, 905; in Industry: Lectures delivered before the Institute of Physics. Vol. 2, Dr. J. W. Mellor, Dr. A. E. Oxley, Prof. C. H. Desch, 43; in Radiology, Major C. E. S. Phillips, 329; Modern, Prof. H. S. Allen, 267; Theoretical, Introduction to, Prof. A. Haas, translated by T. Verschoyle. Vol. 1, 267
- Physik: in elementarer Darstellung, Lehrbuch der, Dr. A. Berliner. Dritte Auflage, 267; theoretischen, Die Methoden der, Dr. F. Auerbach, 267
- Physikalischen-medizinischen Societät, Sitzungsberichte der, The, 945
- Physiological Stimuli, Relation of Language to, Dr. J. H. Kenneth, 748
- Physiologische Pflanzenanatomie, Prof. G. Haberlandt. Sechste Auflage, 169
- Physiology and Athletics, Prof. A. V. Hill, 525
- Physique, Cours de, à l'usage des élèves de l'enseignement supérieur et des ingénieurs, Prof. J. Becquerel. Tome premier: Thermodynamique, 204
- Pianoforte, The Striking Point in the, Choice of, R. N. Ghosh, 575; W. H. George, 746
- Pictoris, Nova, J. Hartmann, 147
- Piezoelectric Crystals, High-frequency Vibrations in, E. Giebe and A. Scheibs, 516
- Pig, Fœtal, Laboratory Manual of the, Prof. W. J. Baumgartner, 535
- Piperine as a Mounting Medium, Chapman Jones, 289
- Pitman's Electrical Educator. Edited by Dr. J. A. Fleming. Part 1, 640
- Planetary: Densities and Gravitational Pressure: A. Mallock, 14; Prof. H. Chatley, 397; Radiation, Measurement of, Dr. W. W. Coblenz and Dr. C. O. Lampland, 554; Temperatures, Dr. W. W. Coblenz and Dr. C. O. Lampland, 372
- Plante, Nutrition de la: 4: Cycle de l'azote, M. Molliard, 354
- Plant: Growing Point, The Fatty Substances of the, E. Rhodes and R. M. Woodman, 770; Growth: H. D. Hooker, 956; in the Sea, The Variation with Depth of certain Salts utilised in, Dr. W. R. G. Atkins and H. W. Harvey, 784; Histology, Methods in, Prof. C. J. Chamberlain. Fourth edition, 425; Life on East Anglian Heaths: being Observational and Experimental Studies of the Vegetation of Breckland, Dr. E. P. Farrow, 896; The, as a Measure of the Habitat, F. E. Clements and G. W. Goldsmith, 656; Tissues in Mud, Preservation of, R. E. Hunter and Miss Winifred E. Motttram, 831; World in Geological Time, The Transformations of the, Dr. D. H. Scott, 645
- Plants: and Man: a Series of Essays relating to the Botany of Ordinary Life, Prof. F. O. Bower, 304; Excitation in, The Transmission of, 376; in relation to the Weather, Behaviour of certain, N. L. Silvester, 953; Regeneration in, A Quantitative Study of, 90; The Realm of, 304; The Transport of Organic Food-stuffs in, R. Snow, 360
- Plasmolysis, Recovery from, W. S. Iljin, 373
- Platinum: G. M. Dyer, 693; Metals, The, E. A. Smith, 275
- Pleurotus eryngii*, Two New Experimental Stations of, J. Costantin, 806
- Pliocene: Climate of Northern Europe, G. G. Bárdarson, 515; Mollusca of Great Britain: The, being supplementary to S. V. Wood's Monograph of the Crag Mollusca, F. W. Harmer. Vol. 2, Part 4, 780
- Plumage, Importation of (No. 1), Order, 1925, Additions under the, 912
- Pluripotenzerscheinungen: Synthetische Beiträge zur Vererbungs- und Abstammungslehre, Dr. V. Haecker, 776
- Poisons, Industrial, in the United States, Prof. Alice Hamilton, 604
- Poland: Experimental Zoology in, 517; Science in, Prof. R. Dyboski, 428

- Political: Philosophy, Studies in the History of, before and after Rousseau, Dr. C. E. Vaughan, edited by A. G. Little. Vol. 1: From Hobbes to Hume. Vol. 2: From Burke to Mazzini. With a List of the Writings of Prof. Vaughan, by H. B. Charlton, 241; Theory, Introduction to Modern, C. E. M. Joad, 10
- Politics, A Grammar of, H. J. Laski, 670
- Pollution of Streams, The Control of the, W. L. Stevenson and others, 330
- Polonaise, La science : ses besoins, son organisation et ses progrès. Résumé français des articles parus dans le volume 5, 168
- Polymolecular and Monomolecular Films, Prof. W. D. Harkins and J. W. Morgan, 843
- Polynesia, Central, The Social and Political Systems of, R. W. Williamson. 3 vols., 424
- Polysiphonia Doubletii*, Free Iodine in, C. Sauvageau, 595
- Poor Student, The, and the University, G. S. M. Ellis, 889
- Population, Prof. A. M. Carr-Saunders, 706
- Portland Stone: and the Purbeck Beds, Echinoidea from the, H. L. Hawkins, 153; of the Isle of Portland, The Fauna of the Basal Shell-bed of the, L. R. Cox, 153
- Portuguese: East Africa, Decorative Designs on Carved Wooden Food-bowls, Miss E. Dora Eady, 182; Oyster, Hermaphroditism in the, I. Amemiya, 608
- Post-graduate medical education centred in London, appointment of a committee on, 218
- Potassium, Rubidium, and other Elements, Radio-activity of, Prof. W. D. Harkins and W. G. Guy, 843
- Potato: A new Treatment of the Diseases of the, Eberhardt and J. Chevalier, 955; An Authentic Bud Variation in, R. N. Salaman, 589; The Feeding Methods of certain Sucking Insects in relation to the Spread of Virus Diseases of the, K. M. Smith, 954; The Virus Disease of the, Methods for investigating, P. A. Murphy and R. McKay, 954
- Potatoes, Mountain-grown, An Experiment with, J. Costantin, 922
- Potential Optical Activity, Diagnosing, Prof. J. Read and Miss A. M. M'Math, 374
- Pottery: and Porcelain: W. Burton, 199; a Handbook for Collectors, translated from the Danish of E. Hannover. Edited, with notes and appendices, by B. Rackham. 3 vols., 199; being a simple Account of the History of Pottery and a Description of some of the Processes employed in its Manufacture, C. J. Noke and H. J. Plant, 199; from Ancon, Peru, Dr. W. D. Strong, 947
- Power Transmission: in Canada and the U.S.A., Sir Adam Beck, 254; of, G. Constantinesco, 918
- Practical Engineering in Ancient Rome, Dr. T. Ashby, 342
- Precipitation: Electrical: a lecture delivered before the Institute of Physics, Sir Oliver Lodge, 893; Natural and Artificial, Dr. J. S. G. Thomas, 893; in Scandinavia, 831
- Pregnancy, the Toxæmias of, Modern Views on, O. L. V. de Wesselow and J. M. Wyatt, 570
- Prehistoric: "Finds," The Interpretation of, Dr. P. Rivet, 830; Man: a General Outline of Prehistory, J. de Morgan, 38
- Prehistory: a Study of Early Cultures in Europe and the Mediterranean Basin, M. C. Burkitt. Second edition, 894
- Preservatives and Colouring Matters in Food, Regulations for, 370
- Priestley Club, the Jubilee of the, 945
- Primitive: Labour, L. H. Dudley Buxton, 926; Law, E. S. Hartland; Dr. B. Malinowski, 230
- Principia: Mathematica, Prof. A. N. Whitehead and B. Russell. Second edition. Vol. 1, 127; The new, 127
- Probabilités, Le calcul des, à la portée de tous, Prof. Frechet et Prof. Halbwachs, 781
- Proboscidea, Extinct, Prof. H. F. Osborn, 763
- Protein, Structure of, An Alternative View of the, Prof. K. Shibata, 658
- Proteins, Parasite, Sensitising Powers of, A. W. Turner, 807
- Protocevatops andrewsi*, A Plaster Cast of the Skull and Jaws of, in the British Museum (Natural History), 442
- Protoplasm, The Structure of, Prof. J. Spek, 796
- Pseudoperonospora Humuli* (Miyabe and Takah.) Wils., On the Presence of a Perennial Mycelium in, Prof. E. S. Salmon and W. M. Ware, 134
- Psycho-Analytical Congress, The International, 484
- Psychologie, Traité de, Prof. G. Dumas. Tome 2, 94
- Psychology, An Introduction to, Prof. H. A. Reyburn, 93
- Pterodactyla and Chelonia, The Systematic Positions of the, Prof. Wiman; Dr. O. Zdansky, 692
- Pterostylis, Notes on Species of, Rev. H. M. R. Rupp, 771
- Public: Health, L.C.C. Booklet on, 913; System of England and Wales, the, in relation to the Requirements of Trade and Industry, A Committee on, 629
- Push or Contact Force, Hypothesis about, Sir Oliver Lodge, 869
- Pygmies and Bushmen of the Kalahari: an Account of the Hunting Tribes inhabiting the great arid Plateau of the Kalahari Desert, their precarious Manner of Living, their Habits, Customs and Beliefs, with some reference to Bushmen Art, both early and of recent date, and to the neighbouring African Tribes, S. S. Dornan, 167
- Pyramid of Giza, the Great, Determination of the Exact Size and Orientation of, J. H. Cole, 942
- Pyramids, the Great, Surveys of, Sir W. M. Flinders Petrie, 942
- Pyraxolines, The Decomposition of the, by Spontaneous Oxidation, R. Locquin and R. Heilmann, 379
- Quackery and its Psychology, Prof. E. J. Swift, 653
- Qualitative Analyse und ihre wissenschaftliche Begründung, Prof. W. Böttger. Vierte Auflage, 390
- Quantum: Mechanics, The Fundamental Equations of, P. A. M. Dirac, 886; Theory, Atomic Structure and the, 809
- Quartz: α and β , The Structure of, Sir William Bragg and R. E. Gibbs, 768; Filters, Schott and Gen, 516; Spiral Springs of: H. Greville Smith, 14; Dr. H. D. H. Drane, 315; The Structure of, Sir William Bragg, 118
- Quaternary Man in China, Licent and Teilhard de Chardin, 373
- Quinhydrone Electrode, The Application of the, to the Measurement of pH Values in Solutions containing Copper Ions and other Divalent Ions, J. B. O'Sullivan, 226
- R 38, Memorial to the British and Americans who lost their lives in the, 22
- Rabbits in Africa, Dr. G. D. Hale Carpenter, 677
- Race and Hormones, The Question of, Prof. G. Elliot Smith, 855
- Races of Man, The, and their Distribution, Dr. A. C. Haddon. New edition, 241
- Radiation: due to Electronic Bombardment, Prof. G. Mie, 627; Electrodynamics and, 166; Highly-penetrating, and Cosmical Physics, Dr. J. H. Jeans, 861; The Action of, on Gaseous Mixtures, Dr. H. Senftleben, 258; The Nature of, Dr. J. C. Slater, 278
- Radioactive Uranic Material, Discovery in Russia of an Ore containing, 552
- Radioactivity: and Geology, Dr. A. Holmes, 891; Nitrogen Fixers and Alcoholic Yeasts, E. Kayser and H. Delaval, 379; The Literature of, 449
- Radio: Beam and Broadcast: its Story and Patents, A. H. Morse, 241; Broadcasting Frequencies, 144; Communication: Lodge on, Dr. A. Russell, 565; with the MacMillan Arctic Expedition, Goyder, 179; Direction-finding, Coastal Errors in, Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 426; Practical, including the Testing of Radio Receiving Sets, J. A. Moyer and J. F. Wostrel, 496; Signalling on Board Ship, The Development of, Senator Marconi, 179; -transmitting Antennæ, Testing, J. Tykociner, 221; Stations, Variations of Apparent Bearings of. Part 2: Observations on Fixed Stations, March 1922-April 1924, Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 933
- Radiologie, Handbuch der, herausgegeben von Prof. E. Marx. Band 6, 7
- Radiology, Physics in, Major C. E. S. Phillips, 329

- Radium : E, The Period of Decay of, G. Fournier, 841 ; Ore Deposits in Central Asia, 27 ; Sulphate, Precipitation of, H. A. Doerner and W. M. Hoskins, 28 ; The Energy liberated by, Dr. R. W. Lawson, 897
- Radon, The Radiations from, promote Interaction of Ammonia with either Carbon Monoxide or Carbon Dioxide, K. C. Bailey, 954
- Railway : Electrification, The Future of, E. M. Herr, 370 ; The Centenary of the, Engr.-Capt. E. C. Smith, 19
- Raindrops, Observations on the Size of, J. J. Nolan and J. Enright, 154
- Rainfall : in Australia, 1924, 481 ; Variations of Great Britain, C. E. P. Brooks, 373
- Ramsay Memorial Fellowships : Award of, 152 ; Sir Robert Hadfield, 117
- Rare Earths : The, their Occurrence, Chemistry, and Technology, Prof. S. I. Levy. Second edition, 310 ; The Separation of, by the Ionic Migration Method, J. Kendall and B. L. Clarke, 451
- Rat : A Laboratory Manual of the Anatomy of the, Prof. H. R. Hunt, 535 ; Implanted Malignant Tumours of the, Experimental Treatment of, Dr. T. Lumsden, 479
- Raw Meat and Cooked Meat Diet for Fish, C. Richet, Oxner, and J. Richard, 922
- Rayleigh Seismic Wave, The, H. Nakano, 27, 764
- Rayons X, La technique des, Dr. A. Dauvillier, 127
- Rays of Cosmic Origin, High-frequency, Dr. R. A. Millikan, 823
- Reflection and Refraction, A Statistical Quantum Theory of Regular, R. T. Cox and J. C. Hubbard, 487
- Refraction, The Phenomenon of, L. Lecornu, 67
- Refractometer, A new, B. J. Tully, 805
- Refrigeration : Mechanical, being a Practical Introduction to the Study of Cold Storage, Ice-making, and other purposes to which Refrigeration is being applied, H. Williams. New edition, 309
- Regeneration : from a Physico-chemical Viewpoint, Dr. J. Loeb, 90
- Regular, Deviation from the, as an Art Principle, C. E. Seashore and M. Metfassel, 735
- Rejuvenation of the Aged Fowl through Thyroid Medication, Dr. F. A. E. Crew, 226
- Relativité, La, dégagée d'hypothèses métaphysiques : exposé des théories d'Einstein, discussion de ces théories, essai d'une théorie nouvelle construite dans l'espace et le temps classiques, Prof. H. Varcollier, 895
- Relativity : a very Elementary Exposition, Sir Oliver Lodge, 895 ; and the Metaphysician, 91 ; Displacement of Spectral Lines and Stellar Constitution, Dr. W. S. Adams, 285 ; Ether-Drift and, Prof. G. Giorgi, 132 ; Meaning, and Motion, C. G. Henderson, 895 ; The Common Sense of the Theory of, Dr. P. R. Heyl, 895 ; The Miller Effect and, D. van Dantzig, 465 ; Theory, Ether Drift and the, Dr. L. Silberstein, 98
- Religion, Science and, Truth and Doctrine in, 83
- Religious Beliefs in the Simla Hills, H. A. Rose, 220
- Research : at High Temperatures, 422 ; Co-operative, 853 ; Council, The International, 138 ; in Mental Disorder, 773
- Respiration of the Tissues and Active Mass, Magnitude of the, in the Course of the Development of Organisms, C. Kayser, Mlle. Eliane Le Breton, and G. Schaeffer, 522
- Retrograde Metamorphosis, Prof. B. Brauner, 644
- Korsmo (E.), Ugress i nutidens jordbruk (Weeds in present-day agriculture), 810
- Malden (W. J.), Actual Farming : its Processes and Practice. 3 vols., 930
- Morman (J. B.), Farm Credits in the United States and Canada, 534
- Robbins (Prof. W. W.), The Botany of Crop Plants : a Text and Reference Book. Second edition, 391
- Schlich (Sir William), Schlich's Manual of Forestry. Vol. 3. Fifth edition, 353
- Stuckey (H. P.), and Prof. E. J. Kyle, Pecan-Growing, 391
- Warren (Prof. G. F.), and Prof. F. A. Pearson, The Agricultural Situation : Economic Effects of Fluctuating Prices, 236
- Anthropology and Archæology :**
- Basedow (Dr. H.), The Australian Aboriginal, 601
- Burkitt (M. C.), Prehistory : a Study of Early Cultures in Europe and the Mediterranean Basin. Second edition, 894
- Buxton (L. H. Dudley), Primitive Labour, 926
- Capitan (Dr. L.), l'Abbé H. Breuil, et D. Peyrony, Les Combarelles aux Eyzies (Dordogne), 386
- Dornan (S. S.), Pygmies and Bushmen of the Kalahari : an Account of the Hunting Tribes inhabiting the great arid Plateau of the Kalahari Desert, their precarious Manner of Living, their Habits, Customs and Beliefs, with some reference to Bushmen Art, both early and of recent date, and to the neighbouring African Tribes, 167
- Enthoven (R. E.), The Folklore of Bombay, 92
- Evans (Sir Arthur), The Ring of Nestor : a Glimpse into the Minoan After-World and a Sepulchral Treasure of Gold Signet-Rings and Bead-Seals from Thisbe, Boeotia, 635
- Farabee (Dr. W. C.), The Central Caribs, 203
- Fleming (Rachel M.), compiled and edited by, Folk Tales, Round the World in : a Regional Treatment. Sixteen Stories from Various Lands, with a Chapter on their Meaning, 389
- Fox (Dr. C. E.), The Threshold of the Pacific : an account of the Social Organisation, Magic and Religion of the People of San Cristoval in the Solomon Islands, 38, 125
- Gregory (Prof. J. W.), The Menace of Colour : a Study of the Difficulties due to the Association of White and Coloured Races, with an Account of Measures proposed for their Solution, and Special Reference to White Colonisation in the Tropics, 705
- Haddon (Dr. A. C.), The Races of Man and their Distribution. New edition, 241
- Harrison (C.), Ancient Warriors of the North Pacific : the Haidas, their Laws, Customs and Legends, with some historical account of the Queen Charlotte Islands, 571
- Hartland (E. S.), Primitive Law, 230
- Hewlett (J. H.), Offa's Dyke, 10
- Hoernes (M.), Urgeschichte der bildenden Kunst in Europa, von den Anfängen bis um 500 vor Christ. Dritte Auflage, 195
- Hogarth (D. G.), The Wandering Scholar, 425
- Hoyland (J. S.), A Brief History of Civilization, 131
- Kaudern (Dr. W.), Ethnographical Studies in Celebes, I., 860
- Kroeber (Prof. A. L.), Anthropology, 238
- de Labriolle (Prof. P.), translated by H. Wilson, History and Literature of Christianity from Tertullian to Boethius, 38
- MacCurdy (Dr. G. G.), Human Origins : a Manual of Prehistory. 2 vols., 273
- de Morgan (J.), Prehistoric Man : a General Outline of Prehistory, 38
- Odum (Prof. H. W.), and G. B. Johnson, The Negro and His Songs : a Study of Typical Negro Songs in the South, 781
- Perrier (E.), The Earth before History : Man's Origin and the Origin of Life, 38

REVIEWS AND OUR BOOKSHELF.

Agriculture, Forestry, and Horticulture :

- Base Exchange in Soils : a General Discussion held by the Faraday Society, December 1924, 638
- Howard (A.), Crop-Production in India : a Critical Survey of its Problems, 4
- Hunter (H.), Oats : their Varieties and Characteristics ; a Practical Handbook for Farmers, Seedsmen, and Students, 128

- Price (Dr. M. T.), Christian Missions and Oriental Civilizations: a Study in Culture Contact. The Reactions of Non-Christian Peoples to Protestant Missions from the Standpoint of Individual and Group Behaviour: Outline, Materials, Problems and Tentative Interpretations, 388
- Rivers (Dr. W. H. R.), edited by W. J. Perry, Social Organisation, 38
- Roy (Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra), The Birhors: a Little-known Jungle Tribe of Chota Nagpur, 421
- Schmucker (Prof. S. C.), Man's Life on Earth, 860
- Shirokogoroff (S. M.), Process of Physical Growth among the Chinese. Vol. I., 855
- Smith (Prof. W. C.), The Ao Naga Tribe of Assam: a Study in Ethnology and Sociology, 354
- Smith (Dr. W. Ramsay), In Southern Seas: Wanderings of a Naturalist, 167
- Stoddard (Dr. L.), Racial Realities in Europe, 490
- Vendryes (Prof. J.), translated by Dr. P. Radin, Language: a Linguistic Introduction to History, 38
- Waddell (Dr. L. A.), The Indo-Sumerian Seals Deciphered: discovering Sumerians of Indus Valley as Phoenicians, Barats, Goths and Famous Vedic Aryans, 3100-2300 B.C., 352
- Weinert (Dr. H.), Der Schädel des eiszeitlichen Menschen von Le Mustier in neuer Zusammensetzung, 672
- Williamson (R. W.), The Social and Political Systems of Central Polynesia. 3 vols., 424
- Winbolt (S. E.), Roman Folkestone: a Record of Excavation of Roman Villas at East Wear Bay, with Speculations and Historical Sketches on related Subjects, 708
- Yearsley (M.), The Folklore of Fairy-Tale, 461
- Biology:**
- Alderson (E. G.), Studies in Ampullaria, 275
- Arrow (G. J.), Coleoptera. Clavicornia. Erotylidae, Languriidae, and Endomychidae (The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma), 388
- Baumgartner (Prof. W. J.), Laboratory Manual of the Foetal Pig, 535
- Biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, Handbuch der, herausgegeben von Prof. E. Abderhalden. Lief. 144, Teil 1, Hälfte 1, Heft 4, Dr. W. A. Collier, 812; Lief. 161, Abt. 2, Teil 1, Heft 5, 931
- Bolton (Dr. H.), A Monograph of the Fossil Insects of the British Coal Measures. 2 Parts, 526
- Bower (Prof. F. O.), Plants and Man: a Series of Essays relating to the Botany of Ordinary Life, 304
- Brown (Prof. W. H.), A Text-book of General Botany, 568
- Buller (Prof. A. H. R.), Researches on Fungi. Vol. 3, 10
- Bütschli (Prof. O.), Vorlesungen über vergleichende Anatomie. Lief. 4: Ernährungsorgane. Herausgegeben von F. Blochmann und C. Hamburger, 198
- Cannon (W. A.), General and Physiological Features of the Vegetation of the more Arid Portions of Southern Africa, with Notes on the Climatic Environment, 308
- Chamberlain (Prof. C. J.), Methods in Plant Histology. Fourth edition, 425
- Chevreux (E.), et L. Fage, Faune de France. 9: Amphipodes, 496
- Clark (Dr. H. L.), A Catalogue of the recent Sea Urchins (Echinoidea) in the Collection of the British Museum (Natural History), 309
- Crew (Dr. F. A. E.), Animal Genetics: an Introduction to the Science of Animal Breeding, 667
- Cutler (D. W.), Evolution, Heredity, and Variation, 781
- Daglish (E. F.), Woodcuts of British Birds, 640
- Dell (J. A.), Animals in the Making: an Introduction to the Study of Development, 571
- Dixon (H. N.), The Student's Handbook of British Mosses. Third edition, 239
- Embryology, Contributions to, Vol. 16, Nos. 78-84, 308
- Farrow (Dr. E. P.), Plant Life on East Anglian Heaths: being observational and experimental Studies of the Vegetation of Breckland, 896
- Goodrich (Prof. E. S.), Living Organisms: an Account of their Origin and Evolution, 130
- Gruenberg (B. C.), Biology and Human Life, 743
- Haberlandt (Prof. G.), Physiologische Pflanzenanatomie, Sechste Auflage, 169
- Haecker (Dr. V.), Pluripotenzerscheinungen: Synthetische Beiträge zur Vererbungs- und Abstammungslehre, 776
- Hansen (Dr. H. J.), Studies on Arthropoda, II., 350
- Harmer (F. W.), The Phiocene Mollusca of Great Britain: being Supplementary to S. V. Wood's Monograph of the Crag Mollusca. Vol. 2, Part 4, 780
- Hartmann (Prof. M.), Allgemeine Biologie: eine Einführung in die Lehre vom Leben. Erster Teil, 494
- Hickson (Prof. S. J.), An Introduction to the Study of Recent Corals, 197
- Hirsch (P.), Photometrie, Tyndall-photometrie, Zeitmessungen (Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden), 931
- Hoffmann (Dr. J.), translated by Mrs. E. S. Barton (Mrs. A. Gepp), Alpine Flora for Tourists and Amateur Botanists: with text descriptive of the most widely distributed and attractive Alpine Plants. New edition, 237
- Hornaday (Dr. W. T.), Tales from Nature's Wonderlands, 94
- Hunt (Prof. H. R.), A Laboratory Manual of the Anatomy of the Rat, 535
- Hurst (Dr. C. C.), Experiments in Genetics, 667
- Imms (Dr. A. D.), A General Text-book of Entomology: including the Anatomy, Physiology, Development, and Classification of Insects, 163
- Jenkins (Dr. J. T.), The Fishes of the British Isles, both Fresh Water and Salt, 603
- Jones (D. F.), Genetics in Plant and Animal Improvement, 667
- Jordan (Dr. D. Starr), Fishes. Revised edition, 603
- Kessler (H.), Colorimetrie (Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden), 931
- Knight (Rev. C. S.), Both Sides of Evolution: a Debate, 562
- Kükenthal (Prof. W.), Herausgegeben von Dr. T. Krumbach, Handbuch der Zoologie: eine Naturgeschichte der Stämme des Tierreiches. Erster Band: Protozoa, Porifera, Coelenterata, Mesozoa. Vierte Lief., 274
- Kunstler (Prof. J.), et F. Prévost, La matière vivante: organisations et différenciations, origines de la vie, colloïdes et mitochondries, 131
- Küster (Prof. E.), Pathologische Pflanzenanatomie. Dritte Auflage, 460
- Lister (A.), A Monograph of the Mycetoza: a descriptive Catalogue of the Species in the Herbarium of the British Museum. Third edition, revised by Miss Gulielma Lister, 390
- Loeb (Dr. J.), Regeneration: from a Physico-chemical Viewpoint, 90
- Lotka (Dr. A. J.), Elements of Physical Biology, 461
- Molliard (M.), Nutrition de la plante. 4: Cycle de l'azote, 354
- More (Prof. L. T.), The Dogman of Evolution, 562
- Murphy (Dr. R. C.), Bird Islands of Peru: the Record of a Sojourn on the West Coast, 568
- Newman (Prof. H. H.), Outlines of General Zoology, 494
- Pflanzenanatomie, Handbuch der, herausgegeben von Prof. K. Linsbauer. Abt. 2, Teil 2: Bryophyten. Band VII/1: Anatomie der Lebermoose, Prof. T. Herzog, 10
- Pierre (C.), Faune de France. 8: Diptères; Tipulidae, 390
- Plate (Prof. L.), Die Abstammungslehre: Tatsachen, Theorien, Einwände und Folgerungen im kürzer Darstellung. Zweite Auflage des "Leitfadens der Deszendenztheorie," 776
- Richter (Dr. R.), Reform der paläozoologischen Nomenklatur, 812
- Ridley (H. N.), The Flora of the Malay Peninsula. Vol. V., 639
- Shiple (Sir Arthur E.), Life: a Book for Elementary Students. Second edition, 816
- Smallwood (Prof. W. M.), A Text-book of Biology: for Students in General, Medical, and Technical Courses. Fifth edition, 494
- Snodgrass (R. E.), Anatomy and Physiology of the Honeybee, 163

- Soar (C. D.), and W. Williamson, *The British Hydracarina*. Vol. I., 932
- Southwell (Dr. T.), *A Monograph on the Tetracyllidea : with Notes on related Cestodes*, 271
- Stamp (Prof. L. D.), *The Vegetation of Burma from an Ecological Standpoint*, 605
- Stenhouse (E.), *A Class Book of Botany*, 568
- Süsswasserflora Deutschlands, Österreichs und der Schweiz, Die, herausgegeben von Prof. A. Pascher, 743
- Swann (H. Kirke), *A Monograph of the Birds of Prey (Order Accipitres)*. Part I., 310
- Tabular Biologicae, herausgegeben von C. Oppenheimer und L. Pincussen. Band I., 896
- Thorburn (A.), *British Birds*. In 4 vols. Vol. I. New edition, 390
- Tobler (Prof. F.), *Biologie der Flechten : Entwicklung und Begriff der Symbiose*, 932
- Turner (Miss E. L.), *Broadland Birds*, 42
- Wait (W. E.), *Manual of the Birds of Ceylon*, 858
- Wicken Fen, *The Natural History of*, edited by Prof. J. S. Gardiner. Part II., 495
- Wilson (E. H.), *The Lilies of Eastern Asia : a Monograph*, 355
- Winters (Prof. L. M.), *Animal Breeding*, 667
- Chemistry :**
- Achalme (Dr.), *Les édifices physico-chimiques*. Tome 3 : *La molécule minérale*, 277
- Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis. Vol. 3. Fifth edition. Edited by S. S. Sadtler, Dr. E. C. Lathrop and C. A. Mitchell, 460
- Armstrong (Dr. E. F.), *The Simple Carbohydrates and the Glucosides*. Fourth edition, 86
- Bayliss (Sir W. M.), *The Nature of Enzyme Action*. Fifth edition, 744
- Böttger (Prof. W.), *Qualitative Analyse und ihre wissenschaftliche Begründung*. Vierte Auflage, 390
- Brame (Prof. J. S. S.), *Fuel : Solid, Liquid and Gaseous*. Third edition, 169
- Brun (P.), *L'industrie des cyanures*, 672
- Carpenter (L.), *Mechanical Mixing Machinery*, 355
- Cartledge (Prof. G. H.), *Inorganic Physical Chemistry*, 306
- Chemistry, Applied, *Reports on the Progress of*. Vol. IX., 1924, 603
- Coal Gas, *The Enrichment of, by the Injection of Oil into the Retorts during Carbonisation*, 639
- Cohen (Prof. J. B.), and Dr. A. G. Ruston, *Smoke : a Study of Town Air*. New edition, 354
- Colloid Chemistry : *The Foundations of a Selection of Early Papers bearing on the subject*, edited by E. Hatschek, 494
- Dixon (W. H.), *The Match Industry : its Origin and Development*, 241
- Donington (G. C.), *A Class-Book of Chemistry*. Part 5 : *Organic Chemistry*, by Prof. T. M. Lowry and Dr. P. C. Austin, 169
- Eastman Kodak Company, *Abridged Scientific Publications from the Research Laboratories of the*. Vol. 8, 1924, 535
- Elliott (C.), *Distillation in Practice*, 572 ; *Distillation Principles*, 391
- Falk (K. G.), *The Chemistry of Enzyme Actions*. Second edition, 238
- Findlay (Prof. A.), *Chemistry in the Service of Man*. Third edition, 310 ; *Physical Chemistry for Students of Medicine*, 306
- Fisher (Dr. H. L.), *Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry*. Second edition, 169
- Fourneau (E.), translated by W. A. Silvester, *Organic Medicaments and their Preparation*, 536
- Freundlich (Prof. H.), *Grundzüge der Kolloidlehre*, 571
- Frost (I.), *Biochemistry : a Laboratory Course for Medical Students*, 276
- Gibbs (Dr. W. E.), *The Dust Hazard in Industry*, 355
- Grey (Prof. E. C.), *Practical Chemistry by Micro-Methods*, 461
- Hamilton (Prof. Alice), *Industrial Poisons in the United States*, 604
- Holmyard (E. J.), *An Elementary Chemistry*, 461
- Igneous Rock Formation, *The Physical Chemistry of : a General Discussion held by the Faraday Society, the Geological Society and the Mineralogical Society*, October 1924, 387
- Kershaw (J. B. C.), *Fuel Economy and Smoke Prevention*, 640
- Klar (M.), translated by Dr. A. Rule, *The Technology of Wood Distillation : with special reference to the Methods of obtaining the Intermediate and Finished Products from the Primary Distillate*, with an additional Chapter by the translator, 779
- Leathes (Prof. J. B.), and Prof. H. S. Raper, *The Fats*. Second edition, 536
- Lepeschkin (Prof. E.), *Kolloidchemie der Protoplasmas*, 310
- Levy (Dr. S. I.), *The Rare Earths : their Occurrence, Chemistry and Technology*. Second edition, 310
- von Lippmann (Prof. E. O.), *Geschichte der Rübe (Beta) als Kulturpflanze von den ältesten Zeiten an bis zum Erscheinen von Achard's Hauptwerk (1809)*. Festschrift zum 75jährigen Bestande des Vereins der Deutschen Zuckerindustrie, 93
- Löwe (Dr. F.), *Optische Messungen des Chemikers und des Mediziners*, 931
- Lowry (Prof. T. M.), and Dr. P. C. Austin, *Organic Chemistry (Donington's A Class-Book of Chemistry. Part 5)*, 169
- Mason (Dr. F. A.), *An Introduction to the Literature of Chemistry : for Senior Students and Research Chemists*, 391
- Miles (F. D.), *The Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid (Contact Process)*, 385
- North (S. H.), and J. B. Garbe, *Low Temperature Distillation : Home Oil Supply and the Utilisation of "Waste" Coal*, 277
- Onslow (Mrs. Muriel Wheldale), *The Anthocyanin Pigments of Plants*. Second edition, 672
- Organic Syntheses : *an Annual Publication of Satisfactory Methods for the Preparation of Organic Chemicals*, edited by O. Kamm, and others. Vol. 4, 572
- Parrish (P.), and F. C. Snelling, *Sulphuric Acid Concentration*. 2 vols., 425
- Patterson (Dr. A. M.), *A German-English Dictionary for Chemists*, 387
- Philip (Prof. J. C.), *Physical Chemistry : its bearing on Biology and Medicine*. Third edition, 572
- Pringsheim (Prof. H.), unter Mitwirkung von Dr. Jesaja Leibowitz, *Zuckerchemie*, 86
- Ruska (Prof. J.), *Arabische Alchemisten*. 2 : *Ġa'far al-Šādiq, der sechste Imām*. Mit einer Nachbildung der Handschrift Gotha A. 1292 (Haleb 338) in Manuldruck, 44
- Schmidt (Dr. A.), *Drogen und Drogenhandel im Altertum*, 389
- Schotz (Dr. S. P.), *Synthetic Organic Compounds*, 6
- Seymour (H.), *Agitating, Stirring and Kneading Machinery*, 277
- Staudinger (Prof. H.), translated by Dr. W. T. K. Braunscholtz, *Introduction to Qualitative Organic Analysis*, 707
- Thompson (Dr. R. Campbell), *On the Chemistry of the Ancient Assyrians*, 703
- Thorpe (Prof. J. F.), and Prof. Martha Annie Whiteley, *A Student's Manual of Organic Chemical Analysis : Qualitative and Quantitative*, 707
- Tungay (S. J.), *Acid-resisting Metals*, 391
- Urbain (Prof. G.), *L'énergétique des réactions chimiques : leçons professées à la Sorbonne*, 306 ; *Les notions fondamentales d'élément chimique et d'atome*, 306
- Vernadsky (Prof. W.), *La Géochimie*, 43
- Engineering :**
- Aitken (W.), *An Outline of Automatic Telephony*, 425
- American Invention, *A Popular History of*, Edited by W. Kaempfert. 2 vols., 41

Baldwin (F. G. C.), The History of the Telephone in the United Kingdom, 383
 Bishop (C. C.), Electrical Drafting and Design, 205
 Burls (G. A.), Cost of Power Production by Internal Combustion Engines, 272
 Consoliver (E. L.), Automotive Electricity: a Text and Reference Work on the Construction, Operation, Characteristics and Maintenance of Automotive Ignition, Starting, Lighting and Storage Battery Equipment, 424
 Dawes (Prof. C. L.), Industrial Electricity. Part I., 240
 Del Mar (W. A.), Electric Cables, their Design, Manufacture and Use: a Series of Lectures delivered in the Moore School of Electrical Engineering in the University of Pennsylvania, 204
 Harrison (H. H.), An Introduction to the Strowger System of Automatic Telephony, 276
 Hazeltine (Prof. L. A.), Electrical Engineering, 496
 James (W.), Wireless Valve Transmitters: the Design and Operation of Small Power Apparatus, 355
 Judge (A. W.), Automobile Engines in Theory, Design, Construction, Operation, Testing and Maintenance, 272; The Testing of High-Speed Internal Combustion Engines: with Special Reference to Automobile and Aircraft Types and to the Testing of Automobiles, 272
 Kurtz (Prof. E.), Substation Operation, 168
 Morecroft (Prof. J. H.), and Prof. F. W. Hehre, Electrical Circuits and Machinery. Vol. 2: Alternating Currents, 388
 Morse (A. H.), Radio, Beam and Broadcast: its Story and Patents, 241
 Moyer (J. A.), and J. F. Wostrel, Practical Radio: including the Testing of Radio Receiving Sets, 496
 Painton (E. T.), Mechanical Design of Overhead Electrical Transmission Lines, 389
 Petrie (T.), The Elements of Internal-Combustion Engineering, 933
 Pitman's Electrical Educator, Edited by Dr. J. A. Fleming. Part I., 640
 Russell (Dr. A.), The Theory of Electric Cables and Networks. Third edition, 815
 Sea-Water, Deterioration of Structures of Timber-Metal and Concrete exposed to the Action of Sea, Water, 740
 Smith-Rose (Dr. R. L.), Variations of Apparent Bearings of Radio Transmitting Stations. Part 2: Observations on Fixed Stations, March 1922-April 1924, 933
 Wedmore (E. B.), and H. Trencham, Switchgear for Electric Power Control, 276

Geography and Travel:

Bartholomew (J. G.), sixth edition, revised by J. Bartholomew, The Oxford Economic Atlas, 640
 Bradford (E. J. G.), School Geography: a Critical Survey of Present Day Teaching Methods, 277
 Cundall (L. B.), and T. Landman, Wales: an Economic Geography, 536
 Friese (Dr. W.), Sächsische Schweiz, 707
 Hoffer (Prof. M.), and Prof. L. Lämmermayr, Salzburg, 707
 James (Dr. M. R.), Abbeys, with an Additional Chapter on Monastic Life and Buildings, by Dr. A. H. Thompson, 816
 James (H. G.), Brazil after a Century of Independence, 672
 Jones (W. D.), and D. S. Whittlesey, An Introduction to Economic Geography. Vol. 1, 605
 Keltie (Sir John Scott), and S. C. Gilmour, Adventures of Exploration. Book 1: Finding the Continents. Book 2: Central and South America. Book 3: Asia, 130
 Lobeck (Prof. A. K.), Block Diagrams and other Graphic Methods used in Geology and Geography, 605

Geology and Mineralogy:

Allen (R.), Bismuth Ores, 238
 Bailey (E. B.), Dr. C. T. Clough, W. B. Wright, J. E. Richey, and G. V. Wilson; with Contributions by

E. M. Anderson, H. B. Maufe, Dr. G. W. Lee, B. Lightfoot, Dr. T. O. Bosworth, and G. A. Burnett; with Petrology by Dr. H. H. Thomas and E. B. Bailey; with Chemical Analyses by E. G. Radley and F. R. Ennos; and Palæobotany by Dr. A. C. Seward and R. E. Holtum, Tertiary and Post-Tertiary Geology of Mull, Loch Aline, and Oban. (A Description of Parts of Sheets 43, 44, 51, and 52 of the Geological Map), 636
 Collet (Prof. L. W.), Les lacs, leur mode de formation, leurs eaux, leur destin: éléments d'hydro-géologie, 423
 Davies (Dr. A. Morley), An Introduction to Palæontology. Second impression, 933
 Dewey (H.), and T. Eastwood; with Contributions by Dr. Bernard Smith and R. G. Carruthers, Copper Ores of the Midlands, Wales, the Lake District and the Isle of Man, 639
 Empire Mining and Metallurgical Congress, held in London, June 3-6, 1924, Proceedings, 5 Parts, 457
 Geologisch dargestellt, Die Kriegsschauplätze 1914-1918. Herausgegeben von Dr. J. Wilsner. Heft 1: Elsass, Prof. E. Kraus und Dr. W. Wagner, 572
 Geology: Introductory, for Use in Universities, Colleges, Schools of Science, etc., and for the General Reader. Part 1: Physical Geology, Prof. L. V. Pirsson; Part 2: Outlines of Historical Geology, Prof. C. Schuchert, 495
 Halse (E.), Antimony Ores, 238
 Heddl (the late Dr. M. F.), Edited by J. G. Goodchild, The Mineralogy of Scotland. 2 vols., 168
 Henderson (Prof. J.), Geology in its Relation to Landscape, 744
 Hennig (Prof. E.), Der mittlere Jura im Hinterlande von Daressalaam (Deutsch-Ostafrika): Beiträge zur Geologie und Stratigraphie Deutsch-Ostafrikas III., 240
 Hume (Dr. W. F.), The Surface Features of Egypt, their Determining Causes and Relation to Geological Structure, 814
 Joly (Prof. J.), The Surface-History of the Earth, 891
 Kidston (Dr. R.), Fossil Plants of the Carboniferous Rocks of Great Britain, 780
 Ladoo (R. B.), Non-Metallic Minerals: Occurrence, Preparation, Utilization, 708
 Lee (Dr. G. W.), and E. B. Bailey, with Contributions by S. S. Buckman and Dr. H. H. Thomas, The Pre-Tertiary Geology of Mull, Loch Aline, and Oban. (Being a Description of Parts of Sheets 35, 43, 44, 45, and 52 of the One-inch Geological Map of Scotland), 636
 Miller (Prof. W. J.), An Introduction to Physical Geology: with Special Reference to North America, 708
 Petersen (Dr. G.), Die Schollen der norddeutschen Moränen in ihrer Bedeutung für die diluvialen Krustenbewegungen, 240
 Potonié (Dr. R.), Einführung in die allgemeine Kohlenpetrographie, 239
 Rovereto (Prof. G.), Forme della terra. Trattato di geologia morfologica (Geomorfologia). 2 vols., 605
 Rumbold (W. G.), Bauxite and Aluminium, 238
 Stigand (I. A.), Outlines of the Occurrence and Geology of Petroleum: an Introductory Handbook, with an Appendix on Geographical Methods as Applied to Oil-finding, by Dr. M. Mühlberg, 572
 Wyllie (B. K.), and Dr. W. R. Smellie, Monographs of the Geological Department of the Hunterian Museum, Glasgow University. 1. The Collection of Fossils and Rocks from Somaliland, 9

Mathematical and Physical Science:

Auerbach (Dr. F.), Die Methoden der theoretischen Physik, 267
 Becquerel (Prof. J.), Cours de Physique à l'usage des élèves de l'enseignement supérieur et des ingénieurs. Tome premier: Thermodynamique, 204
 Berliner (Dr. A.), Lehrbuch der Physik in elementarer Darstellung. Dritte Auflage, 267

- Birtwistle (G.), *The Principles of Thermodynamics*, 389
 Boquet (F.), *Histoire de l'Astronomie*, 236
 Brester (Dr. A.), edited by Dr. T. van Lohuizen, *Le Soleil : ses phénomènes les plus importants, leur littérature et leur explication*, 598
 Dauvillier (Dr. A.), *La technique des rayons X*, 127
 Dunoyer (L.), *La technique du vide*, 205
 Durell (C. V.), *A School Mechanics. Parts 2 and 3*, 860
 Eagle (A.), *A Practical Treatise on Fourier's Theorem and Harmonic Analysis : for Physicists and Engineers*, 859
 Fours électriques et chimie. Publié sous la direction de Prof. P. Lebeau, avec la collaboration de C. Bedel, Prof. A. Damiens, P. Fleury, Prof. P. Jolibois, Dr. M. Picon, Prof. G. Ribaud, Dr. H. Weiss, 422
 Fréchet (Prof.), and Prof. Halbwachs, *Le calcul des probabilités à la portée de tous*, 781
 Grieve (Dr. A. B.), *Analytical Geometry of Conic Sections and Elementary Solid Figures*, 896
 Haas (Prof. A.), translated by T. Verschoyle, *Introduction to Theoretical Physics. Vol. I.*, 267
 Hart (M. D.), and W. Whately Smith, *The Principles of Sound Signalling*, 856
 Helmholtz's *Treatise on Physiological Optics*, edited by Prof. J. P. C. Southall. Vol. 2 : *The Sensations of Vision*, 88
 Henderson (C. G.), *Relativity, Meaning and Motion*, 895
 Heyl (Dr. P. R.), *The Common Sense of the Theory of Relativity*, 895
 Houstoun (Dr. R. A.), *A Treatise on Light. Fourth edition*, 781
 Huygens, Christiaan, *Œuvres complètes de. Tome quinzième*, 741
 Jolley (L. B. W.), *Summation of Series*, 816
 Kossel (Prof. W.), *Valenzkräfte und Röntgenspektren : zwei Aufsätze über das Elektronengebäude des Atoms. Zweite Auflage*, 44
 Lamb (Dr. H.), *Statics : including Hydrostatics and the Elements of the Theory of Elasticity. Second edition*, 44
 Leathem (Dr. J. G.), *Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Limits*, 778
 Lewent (Dr. L.), translated by Dr. R. Jones and D. H. Williams, *Conformal Representation*, 309
 Lodge (Sir Oliver), *Electrical Precipitation : a lecture delivered before the Institute of Physics*, 893 ; *Ether and Reality : a series of Discourses on the many Functions of the Ether of Space*, 305 ; *Relativity : a very Elementary Exposition*, 895 ; *Talks about Wireless : with some Pioneering History and some Hints and Calculations for Wireless Amateurs*, 565
 McLaren (the late Prof. S. B.), *Scientific Papers, mainly on Electrodynamics and Natural Radiation : including the Substance of an Adams Prize Essay in the University of Cambridge*, 166
 Mellor (Dr. J. W.), Dr. A. E. Oxley and Prof. C. H. Desch, *Physics in Industry : Lectures delivered before the Institute of Physics. Vol. 2*, 43
 National Physical Laboratory, *The, Collected Researches. Vol. 18, 1924*, 744
 Naturwissenschaften, *exakten, Ergebnisse der, Vierter Band*, 859
 Newman (Dr. F. H.), *The Production and Measurement of Low Pressures*, 352
 Olivier (Prof. C. P.), *Meteors*, 124
 Payne (Dr. Cecilia H.), *Stellar Atmospheres : a Contribution to the Observational Study of High Temperature in the Reversing Layers of Stars*, 530
 Planck (Prof. Max), translated by R. Jones and D. H. Williams, *A Survey of Physics*, 353
 Pólya (Prof. G.), and G. Szegő, *Aufgaben und Lehrsätze aus der Analysis. Erster Band : Reihen, Integralrechnung, Funktionentheorie. Zweiter Band : Funktionentheorie, Nullstellen, Polynome, Determinanten, Zahlentheorie*, 353
 Radiologie, *Handbuch der, Herausgegeben von Prof. E. Marx. Band 6 : Die Theorien der Radiologie. Bearbeitet von M. Laue, P. Zeeman, H. A. Lorentz, A. Sommerfeld, G. Wentzel, G. Joos, E. Riecke, L. Vegard, P. Debye*, 7
 Rinne (Prof. F.), translated by W. S. Stiles, *Crystals and the Fine-Structure of Matter*, 204
 Ross (F. E.), *The Physics of the Developed Photographic Image*, 202
 Smith (Prof. D. E.), *History of Mathematics. Vol. 2*, 739
 Stead (G.), *Elementary Physics : for Medical, First Year University Science Students and General Use in Schools*, 240
 Stewart (Prof. O. M.), *Physics : a Textbook for Colleges*, 267
 Taylor (L. W.), *College Manual of Optics*, 203
Traité d'électricité atmosphérique et tellurique, Publié sous la direction de E. Mathias, par J. Bosler, Dr. P. Loisel, Prof. R. Dongier, Prof. C. Maurain, G. Grousse, et Prof. R. Mesny, 161
 Varcollier (Prof. H.), *La relativité dégagée d'hypothèses métaphysiques : exposé des théories d'Einstein, discussion de ces théories, essai d'une théorie nouvelle construite dans l'espace et le temps classiques*, 895
 Whitehead (Prof. A. N.), and B. Russell, *Principia Mathematica. Second edition. Vol. 1.*, 127
 Wood (Dr. A.), *Joule and the Study of Energy*, 354
- Medical Science :**
- Beaumont (Dr. G. E.), and E. C. Dodds, *Recent Advances in Medicine : Clinical, Laboratory, Therapeutic*, 309
 Cushny (Prof. A. R.), *The Action and Uses in Medicine of Digitalis and its Allies*, 8
 Harrison (Brevet-Col. L. W.), *Modern Diagnosis and Treatment of Syphilis, Chancroid and Gonorrhœa*, 570
 Keith (Sir Arthur), *The Enigmas of the Human Body : being the substance of Christmas Lectures given at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, Christmas 1916-1917. Second edition*, 860
 Laignel-Lavastine (Prof. M.), *Pathologie du sympathique : Essai d'anatomo - physico - pathologie clinique*, 277
 Marzials (F. M.), and N. K. Barber, *Primer of Arithmetic for Middle Forms*, 933
Monumenta Medica. Under the General Editorship of H. E. Sigerist. Vol. 2 : The Fasciculo di Medicina, Venice, 1493. With an Introduction, etc., by C. Singer. Part 1 : Description of the Fasciculo ; Discussion of its Editions, Art, Language, Sources and Influence ; Translation of the "Anathomia" of Mondino da Luzzi ; An Account of Medieval Anatomy and Physiology ; and an Atlas of Illustrative Figures from Manuscript and Printed Sources. Part 2 : Facsimile, 811
 Packard (Dr. F. R.), *Guy Patin and the Medical Profession in Paris in the XVIIth Century*, 742
 Stocks (Dr. P.), with the assistance of Miss Amy Barrington, *Diaphysal Aclasis (Multiple Exostoses), Multiple Enchondromata, Cleido-Cranial Dysostosis, Eugenics Laboratory Memoirs, 22 : The Treasury of Human Inheritance, edited by Prof. Karl Pearson. Vol. 3 : Hereditary Disorders of Bone Development. Part 1*, 274
Tabulae Anatomo-Comparativae Cerebri : a Series of Nine Coloured Maps with description, edited by Dr. C. U. A. Kappers. Descriptive Text, 895
 de Wesselow (O. L. V.), and J. M. Wyatt, *Modern Views on the Toxæmias of Pregnancy*, 570
 Wingfield (R. C.), *Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, 570
- Metallurgy :**
- Gough (H. J.), *The Fatigue of Metals*, 201
Metals and Minerals, The Marketing of, a series of articles by specialists. Edited by J. E. Spurr and F. E. Wormser, 169
Metals, Institute of, The Journal of the, Vol. 33. Edited by G. Shaw Scott, 816
 Rhead (E. L.), *Metallurgy : an Elementary Text-book. New edition*, 169

Sachs (Dr. G.), Grundbegriffe der mechanischen Technologie der Metalle, 201
Smith (E. A.), The Platinum Metals, 275

Meteorology :

Bloch (Dr. L.), Ionisation et résonance des gaz et des vapeurs, 604
British Meteorological and Magnetic Year Book, 1917. Part 5 : Réseau Mondial, 1917, 353 ; 1918, 896
Brooks (Dr. C. F.), with the collaboration of J. Nelson and others, Why the Weather ?, 241
Chauveau (B.), Électricité atmosphérique. Trois. fasc., Deux. fasc., 569
Clayden (A. W.), Cloud Studies. Second edition, 858
Exner (Prof. F. M.), Dynamische Meteorologie. Zweite Auflage, 528
Frith (E.), The Atmosphere and its History : a Popular Presentation of the Science of Meteorology, free from Technicalities and Formulæ, 204
Huntington (Prof. E.), Civilisation and Climate. Third edition, 270 ; and S. W. Cushing, Principles of Human Geography. Third edition, 270
Köppen (W.), und A. Wegener, Die Klimate der geologischen Vorzeit, 307
Rouch (J.), Les méthodes de prévision du temps, 528
Vanderlinden (E.), Chronique des événements météorologiques en Belgique jusqu'en 1834, 239
Visher (Prof. S. S.), Climatic Laws : Ninety Generalisations, with numerous Corollaries as to the Geographic Distribution of Temperature, Wind, Moisture, etc. ; a Summary of Climate, 270
Weickmann (L.), Wellen im Luftmeer : neuere Untersuchungen über Gesetzmässigkeiten im Gange und in der Verteilung des Luftdruckes. Erste Mitteilung, 528

Miscellaneous :

Ackermann (A. S. E.), Scientific Paradoxes and Problems and their Solutions, simultaneously broadcast from 2LO, 496
Annual Register : a Review of Public Events at Home and Abroad for the Year 1924. Edited by Dr. M. Epstein. New Series, 131
Baker (Dr. E. A.), The History of the English Novel. The Age of Romance : from the Beginnings to the Renaissance, 536
Birth-control, The Ethics of, 455
Board of Education. Catalogue of the Collections in the Science Museum, South Kensington ; with Descriptive and Historical Notes and Illustrations. Water Transport. 2 : Steam Ships of War. Compiled by G. L. Overton ; Land Transport. 2 : Mechanical Road Vehicles. Compiled by E. A. Forward, 275
British Scientific and Technical Books : A Catalogue of, Covering every Branch of Science and Technology, carefully classified and indexed. New edition, 386
Carr-Saunders (Prof. A. M.), Population, 706
Chambers's Encyclopædia : a Dictionary of Universal Knowledge. New edition, Vol. 6, 94
Cochrane (J. A.), A School History of Science, 669
Druce (J. G. F.), A Brief Outline of the History of Science, 669
Electrical Engineers, Institution of, The Roll of Honour of the, 200
Evolution in the Light of Modern Knowledge. A collective work, 532
Fisher (R. A.), Statistical Methods for Research Workers, 815
Gunther (Dr. R. T.), Early Science in Oxford. Vol. 3, Part I. : The Biological Sciences ; Part II. : The Biological Collections, 346 ; Historical Instruments for the Advancement of Science : a Handbook to the Oxford Collections prepared for the opening of the Lewis Evans Collection on May 15, 1925, 493
Harrow School Register, The, 1845-1925. Second Series. In 2 vols. Edited by J. H. Stogdon, 813
Hart (Capt. B. H. L.), Paris ; or, the Future of War, 669

Isis : International Review devoted to the History of Science and Civilisation : Official Organ of the History of Science Society. No. 21, Vol. VII. (1), 1925, 94
Jeffrey (Prof. E. C.), Coal and Civilisation, 93
Joad (C. E. M.), Introduction to Modern Political Theory, 10
Jones (Prof. B. Melvill), and Major J. C. Griffiths, Aerial Surveying by Rapid Methods, 600
Kent (Prof. F. C.), Elements of Statistics, 276
Kirchroth (L.), Die Mumifizierung von Vögeln und kleinen Säugetieren ohne Abbalgen, bei Erhaltung des natürlichen Körpers, 640
Laski (H. J.), A Grammar of Politics, 670
London School of Economics and Political Science (University of London), The Calendar of the, for the Thirty-first Session, 1925-26, 533
Low (A. M.), The Future, 669
Noyes (A.), The Torch-bearers. Vol. 2 : The Book of Earth, 89
Official Statistics of the United Kingdom, Guide to Current, 859
O'Meara (Lt.-Col. W. A. J.), The Roll of Honour of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 200
Osborn (Prof. H. F.), The Earth Speaks to Bryan, 532
Payne (A. F.), Organisation of Vocational Guidance : a Companion Volume to Administration of Vocational Education, 277
Phases of Modern Science. Published in connexion with the Science Exhibit arranged by a Committee of the Royal Society in the Pavilion of His Majesty's Government at the British Empire Exhibition, 1925, 303
Polska, Nauka : jej Potrzeby, Organizacja i Rozwój. Tom 5 ; polonaise, la science : ses besoins, son organisation et ses progrès. Résumé français des articles parus dans le volume 5, 168
Rosengarten (W.), Choosing your Life Work. Second edition, 355
Scientific Papers, Catalogue of. Compiled by the Royal Society of London. Fourth series (1884-1900). Vol. 19 : T—Z, 129
Scientific Periodicals published in the Years 1900-1921, A World List of, 419
Sonnenschein (Prof. E. A.), What is Rhythm ? An Essay, 602
Subject Index to Periodicals, The, 1921, 274
Thomson (Prof. J. A.), Concerning Evolution, 532
Thurstone (Prof. L. L.), The Fundamentals of Statistics, 815
Trevelyan (R. C.), Thamyris ; or, Is there a Future for Poetry ? 604
Tudor Economic Documents : being Select Documents Illustrating the Economic and Social History of Tudor England. Edited by R. H. Tawney and Miss Eileen Power. 3 vols., 205
Wells (H. G.), The Outline of History : a Plain History of Life and Mankind. New edition. Parts 1 and 2, 671
Wiggam (E. A.), The New Decalogue of Science, 130
Wolf (Prof. O.), Essentials of Scientific Method, 131

Philosophy and Psychology :

Aristotle's Metaphysics. A Revised Text, with Introduction and Commentary, by Prof. W. D. Ross. 2 vols., 459
Burt (Prof. E. A.), Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Physical Science : a Historical and Critical Essay, 235
Collingwood (R. G.), Outlines of a Philosophy of Art, 94
Collins (Dr. Mary), Colour-Blindness : with a Comparison of Different Methods of Testing Colour-Blindness, 492
Dumas (Prof. G.), Traité de psychologie, 94
Hanotaux (G.), Histoire de la nation française. Tome 14 : Histoire des sciences en France. Premier volume : Introduction générale, É. Picard ; Mathématiques, mécanique, astronomie, physique et chimie, H. Andoyer, Prof. P. Humbert, Prof. C. Fabry, Prof.

- A. Colson, 165 ; Tome 15 : Histoire des sciences en France. Deux. volume : Histoire des sciences biologiques, Prof. M. Caullery ; Histoire de la philosophie, R. Lote, 165
- Heard (G.), *Narcissus : an Anthology of Clothes*, 94
- Köhler (Prof. W.), translated by Miss Ella Winter, *The Mentality of Apes*, 351
- MacCurdy (Dr. J. T.), *The Psychology of Emotion, Morbid and Normal*, 535
- Nordmann (C.), translated by Dr. E. E. Fournier d'Albe, *The Tyranny of Time : Einstein or Bergson ?* 91
- Reyburn (Prof. H. A.), *An Introduction to Psychology*, 93
- Vaughan (Dr. C. E.), Edited by A. G. Little. Vol. 1 : *From Hobbes to Hume* ; Vol. 2 : *From Burke to Mazzini. With a list of the Writings of Prof. Vaughan*, by H. B. Charlton, 241
- Technology :**
- Fischer (Dr. F.), translation, edited with a Foreword and Notes, by Dr. R. Lessing, *The Conversion of Coal into Oils*, 566
- Fishenden (Dr. Margaret), *House Heating : a General Discussion of the Relative Merits of Coal, Coke, Gas, Electricity, etc., as alternative means of providing for Domestic Heating, Cooking and Hot Water Requirements, with Special Reference to Economy and Efficiency*, 349
- Hannover (Dr. E.), translated. Edited with Notes and Appendices by B. Rackham, *Pottery and Porcelain : a Handbook for Collectors*. 3 vols., 199
- Hodkin (F. W.), and A. Cousen, *A Text-book of Glass Technology*, 347
- Linley (C. M.), *Practical Advice to Inventors and Patentees : Inventions and How to Patent Them*, 424
- Mural Decorators and Painters in Tempera, the Society of, *Papers of*. Second volume, 1907-1924. Edited by J. D. Batten, 160
- Noke (C. J.), and H. J. Plant, *Pottery : being a Simple Account of the History of Pottery and a Description of some of the Processes employed in its Manufacture*, 199
- Redmayne (Sir R. A. S.), *Modern Practice in Mining*. Vol. 1 : *Coal : its Occurrence, Value and Methods of Boring*. Third edition, 205
- Shirley Institute Memoirs. Vol. 3, 1924, 164
- Williams (H.), *Mechanical Refrigeration : being a Practical Introduction to the Study of Cold Storage, Ice-making, and other Purposes to which Refrigeration is being Applied*. New edition, 309
- Rhætic Crane Flies, Alleged, Dr. R. J. Tillyard, 676
- Rhodesia : Museum, Bulawayo, Report for 1924, Dr. G. Arnold, 59 ; Southern, *The Flora of*, F. Eyles, 189
- Rhone Delta, Problems of the, R. D. Oldham, 16, 52, 100
- Rhythm : The Mystery of, Dr. D. Fraser Harris, 602 ; What is, an essay, Prof. E. A. Sonnenschein, 602
- River : Gauging, Dr. M. A. Hogan, 324 ; Pollution, Tar and, 180
- Rockefeller Medical Fellowships, Award of, 33
- Rock Salt, Elastic Hysteresis in, M. Polanyi and G. Sachs, 692
- Roman Folkestone : a Record of Excavation of Roman Villas at East Wear Bay, with Speculations and Historical Sketches on related Subjects, S. E. Winbolt, 708
- Romans in Britain weld Iron ? Could the, Dr. J. N. Friend, 749
- Röntgen : Award of the Röntgen Society made to Dr. R. Knox, 794 ; Rays and Palæontology, Dr. A. Hartmann-Weinberg and Dr. S. A. Reinberg, 727 ; Society, election of officers, 480
- Rothamsted Experimental Station : opening of the Plant-pathology Laboratories, 32 ; Report of the, 1923-24, 477
- Round the World in Folk Tales : a Regional Treatment, compiled and edited by Rachel M. Fleming, 389
- Rowett Research Institute, *Collected Papers*. Vol. 1, 371
- Royal : medals of the Royal Society, Presentation of, to Prof. W. H. Perkin and Prof. A. C. Seward, 834 ; Meteorological Society, *A Bibliography of Meteorological Literature*, 553 ; Observatory : Edinburgh, and Accurate Measurements of Time, Prof. R. A. Sampson, 413 ; Greenwich, 99 ; Photographic Society's Exhibition, The, 486 ; Scottish Museum, A. C. Stephen appointed an assistant in the Natural History department of the, 147 ; Society : Anniversary meeting of the, address of Sir Charles Sherrington and presentation of medals, 833 ; *Conversazione*, 178 ; medals, award of, 722 ; recommendations for the council of the, 722 ; of Edinburgh : election of officers, 654 ; The Makdougall Brisbane prize for 1922-24 presented to Prof. H. S. Allen, 108 ; of Tropical Medicine, the Chalmers memorial gold medal presented to Prof. W. Yorke, 108 ; Technical College, Glasgow, Report for 1924-25, 884 ; Veterinary College, Research Institute in Animal Pathology, The Aim of the, 144
- Rubber, Vegetative Propagation of, Dr. Heusser, 797
- Rübe (Beta), *Geschichte der, als Kulturpflanze von den ältesten Zeiten an bis zum Erscheinen von Achard's Hauptwerk (1809)*, Prof. E. O. von Lippmann, 93
- Rumphius, *The Life and Work of George E. (1627-1702)*, Prof. S. J. Hickson, 734
- Russia : Science in, Dr. W. Bateson, 681 ; The Exchange, etc., of Scientific Publications with, 58 ; The more Primitive Peoples of, Work among, 911
- Russian : Academy of Sciences : The, Sir Richard Gregory and others, 448 ; The Bicentenary of the, 254 ; Altai, Antiquities from the, Dr. A. Zakharow, 656 ; Physico-Chemical Society, Prof. B. Brauner elected an honorary member of the, 24 ; Scientific and Artistic Activities, 828
- Rydberg Series, The Origin of the, Prof. A. Landé, 221
- Sächsische Schweiz, Dr. W. Friese, 707
- St. Andrews University : New Laboratories at, opened by Sir William Bragg ; an honorary degree conferred on Sir William Bragg, 883 ; University : Honorary degrees conferred on Prof. F. G. Donnan and R. T. Gunther, 33 ; resignation of posts by S. R. Kirk, J. Williamson and Principal J. Y. Mackay, 152 ; Dr. D. R. Dow appointed professor of anatomy in University College, Dundee, 487 ; election and appointments ; conferment of a doctorate, 731
- Salmon, Growth and Spawning of, W. L. Calderwood, 324
- Salters' Institute of Industrial Chemistry, Awards of the, 262
- Salzburg, Prof. M. Hoffer and Prof. L. Lämmermayr, 707
- Samarium, The Isomorphism of, towards Metals of the Isomorphogenic Calcium Group, Dr. G. Carobbi, 631
- Samoa, The Petrology of, Prof. R. A. Daly, 27
- San Cristoval, Cults and Customs in, 125
- Sand Cays, Movement of, Lieut. T. Taylor, 590
- Sands, Steel Moulding, A. L. Curtis, 556
- Santa Barbara : Earthquake, The, Dr. B. Willis, 324 ; Earthquakes of June 29 and 30, The, 56
- Santonin, The Source of, T. E. Wallis and Miss Ellinor J. Mowat, 625
- Sargasso Sea, The, Capt. C. C. Dixon, 796
- Saturn's Ring, Huygens' Discovery of, 741
- Saxifrageæ, The Principal Indigenous Timbers of the Natural Order, M. B. Welch, 955
- Scandium, The Arc Spectrum of, S. Pina de Rubies, 379
- Schlich's Manual of Forestry, Sir William Schlich. Vol. 3, Fifth edition, 353
- Scholar, The Wandering, D. G. Hogarth, 425
- Schollen der norddeutschen Moränen in ihrer Bedeutung für die diluvialen Krustenbewegungen, Die, Dr. G. Petersen, 240
- School Natural History Societies, 837
- Schools, The Relation of, to Universities, etc., Lord Balfour, 414
- Schwingungszahlen," " Tabelle der, Prof. Kayser, 621
- Science : A School History of, J. A. Cochrane, 669 ; and Intellectual Freedom, H. G. Wells, 134 ; Archbishop of Armagh, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 172 ; Dr. N. R.

- Campbell, 208; Prof. J. McKeen Cattell, 358; H. G. Wells, 280; W. Davis and Dr. F. Thone, 284; and Philosophy, French, 165; and Religion, Truth and Doctrine in, 83; Early, at Oxford, 33, 117, 153, 189, 225, 299, 378, 415, 522, 559, 630, 662, 697, 732, 768, 803, 839, 885, 921; Dr. R. T. Gunther. Vol. 3, Parts 1 and 2, 346; Exhibition at Wembley, The, 50; in Boys' Schools: the Administrative Aspect, 37; in Poland, Prof. R. Dyboski, 428; in Russia, Dr. W. Bateson, 681; in South Africa, Genl. J. C. Smuts, 245; Dr. J. W. Evans, 312; in the Past and Future, 669; International, 1; Modern, Phases of, 303; Modern Physical, The Metaphysical Foundations of, a Historical and Critical Essay, Prof. E. A. Burt, 235; Museum, South Kensington: Catalogue of the Collections in the, with Descriptive and Historical Notes and Illustrations, Water Transport, G. L. Overton; Steam Ships of War, G. L. Overton; Land Transport, E. A. Forward; Mechanical Road Vehicles, E. A. Forward, 275; Railway Exhibition at the, 512; Work on the, 552, 580; on Exhibition, 303; On the Advancement of, by Published Papers, Dr. J. Belling, 539; The Appeal of, to the Community, Prof. A. Findlay, 879; the History of, A Brief Outline of, Dr. J. G. F. Druce, 669; The new Decalogue of, E. A. Wiggam, 130
- Scientific: and Industrial Research: Advisory Council to the Committee of the Privy Council for, Dr. G. C. Clayton and Prof. H. C. H. Carpenter appointed members of the, 513; for the Year 1924-25, Report of the Committee of the Privy Council for, 871; and Technical Books, Recent: July 4, Suppt. v.; July 25, Suppt. v.; August 22, Suppt. v.; September 26, Suppt. v.; October 31, Suppt. v.; November 28, Suppt. iii.; December 26, Suppt. iii.; Apparatus, Second-hand, Catalogue of, C. Baker, 624; Discoveries, The Protection of, Senator F. Ruffini, 144; Method, Essentials of, Prof. A. Wolf, 131; Papers: Catalogue of, compiled by the Royal Society of London. Fourth Series (1884-1900), Vol. 19, 129; mainly on Electrodynamics and Natural Radiation: including the Substance of an Adams Prize Essay in the University of Cambridge, the late Prof. S. B. McLaren, 164; Output of, 129; Paradoxes and Problems and their Solutions, simultaneously Broadcast from 2LO, A. S. E. Ackermann, 496; Periodicals Published in the Years 1900-21, A World List of, 419; Problems and Progress, 339; Research: H. E. Wimperis appointed director and D. R. Pye deputy-director of, under the Air Ministry, 24; and Research Workers, The National Need of, 453; in Industry, S. Baldwin, 21; Workers and Industry, Hon. H. Fletcher Moulton, 759
- Scilly Isles, Investigation of the Origin of Insular Races of Land Mollusca in the, G. C. Robson and O. W. Richards, 641
- Scotland, The Mineralogy of, the late Dr. M. F. Heddle. Edited by J. G. Goodchild. Reprinted under authority of Alex. Thoms by the Council of University College, Dundee, assisted by D. E. I. Innes. 2 vols., 168
- Scottish: Drumlins, Prof. J. W. Gregory, 841; Kames, Prof. J. W. Gregory, 841
- Sea Fisheries, Report on, 1919-23, 224
- Seaplane Flight, A Lengthy, Marchese de Pinedo, 724
- Sea: Temperature and Salinity, Variations of, 692; the Exploration of the, The International Council for, 882; -Urchins (Echinoidea): A Catalogue of the recent, in the Collection of the British Museum (Natural History), Dr. H. L. Clark, 309; Phagocytosis and Immunity in the Blastula and Gastrula of, S. Métalnikov and Rapkine, 771; -Water: Deterioration of Structures of Timber, Metal, and Concrete exposed to the Action of. Edited by P. M. Crosthwaite and G. R. Redgrave, 740; The Ravages of, 740
- Secondary Schools for Boys in England, The Teaching of Science in, 37
- Sediments, A Source of Error in the Mechanical Analysis of, by Continuous Weighing, J. R. H. Coutts and E. M. Crowther, 921
- Seeds, the Germination of, Influence of the Conditions of the Medium on, in the Absence of Calcium, R. Cenighelli, 955
- Seismic Waves, C. Maurain, L. Eble, and H. Labrouste, 61
- Seismological Observations made on the occasion of a Violent Explosion, E. Rothé, J. Lacoste, and C. Bois, 191
- Selenium Contact Rectifiers, The Effect of Light on the behaviour of, E. Merritt, 735
- Series, Summation of, collected by L. B. W. Jolley, 816
- Sexual Cycle, Release of the, etc., E. Steinach, H. Heinlein, and B. P. Wiesner, 923
- Seychelles: Coleoptera, Ptiliidae of the, H. Britten, 922; The Ciidæ (Coleoptera) of the, Dr. H. Scott, 922
- Sheep, Fertility in, Meteorological Factors affecting, J. E. Nichols, 331
- Sheffield University, Appointments in, 152
- "Shell-mound" Industry of Denmark, The, as represented at Lower Halstow, Kent, J. P. T. Burchell, 840
- Shenandoah: Destruction of the, 408, 511
- Shipbuilding, Engineering and, Sir Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, 731
- Shiré Valley, Physiography of the, Dr. F. Dixey, 515
- Shirley Institute Memoirs. Vol. 3, 1924, 164
- Shot-firing in Mines, 915
- Si⁺ (Once Ionised Silicon), The Spectrum of, Prof. M. Saha, 644
- Sieves, Standardisation of, P. E. Masters, 183
- Silica: Fused: The Mechanical, Thermal, and Optical Properties of, Dr. Elihu Thomson, 653; X-ray Stimulation of Phosphorescence of, Prof. F. L. Hopwood and W. V. Mayneord, 98; The Action of, on Electrolytes, Prof. J. Mukherjee, 313
- Silicon Nitride, The Isotope Effect in the Spectrum of, Dr. R. S. Mulliken, 14, 727
- Silk Secretion, Study of, with the Aid of filtered Ultraviolet Rays (Wood's Light), A. Policard and A. Paillot, 699
- Silkworm, The *grasserie* of the, Paillot, 595
- Silver: -copper Basic Salts, Mixed, G. Malquori, 119; Mass of Compounds of, when strongly Illuminated, P. P. Koch and B. Kreis, 149; The Separation of, from Halogen Compounds by strong Illumination, P. P. Koch and H. Vogler, 798
- Similitude extended to High Velocities, L. Escande, 595
- Sino-Himalaya, F. Kingdon Ward, 282
- Sirius, The Companion of, Dr. C. E. St. John, 219
- Size in relation to Internal Morphology: No. 2, The Vascular System of Selaginella, C. W. Wardlaw, 66
- Skin Temperature and Heat Loss, F. G. Benedict, 735
- Sleeping Sickness, Proposed International Commission on, 794
- Smithsonian Institution Explorations, 218
- Smoke: a Study of Town Air, Prof. J. B. Cohen and Dr. A. G. Ruston. New edition, 354; Pollution of City Air, Measuring the, Dr. J. S. Owens, 954
- Snails of the Genus *Partula*, Dr. H. E. Crampton, 763
- Snow, Contact Electrification of, Dr. A. Skåger, 590
- Social: Organisation, Dr. W. H. R. Rivers. Edited by W. J. Perry, 38; Science, The Unity of, Dr. B. Malinowski, 38
- Society of Chemical Industry, Proceedings of the Chemical Engineering Group of the, 553
- Sodium: Metasilicate-calcium Metasilicate-silica, The ternary System, G. W. Morey and N. L. Bowen, 118; Spectrum, The, Prof. F. H. Newman, 149
- Soil: Fertility, Chemical Problems of, Dr. B. A. Keen, 638; Population, The, S. A. Waksman, 487
- Soils: and Precipitates, Particles in, The Size Distribution of, D. Werner, 921; Base Exchange in, a General Discussion held by the Faraday Society, December 1924, 638; the P_H of, The Use of the Quinhydrone Electrode for the Determination of C. Brioux and J. Pien, 379
- Solar: Activity and Atmospheric Electricity, Dr. L. A. Bauer, 45; Dr. C. Chree, 46; Constant, The, and Terrestrial Magnetism, Dr. C. G. Abbot, 785; Eclipse of January 14, 1926, The Total, 790, 879; Energy, Conservation of the Nation's Store of, Prof. J. W. Cobb, 687; Heat Stream Vary? Does the, 754;

- Parallax, Notes on, Dr. H. Spencer Jones, 68 ;
Prominences : Eruptive, The Motion of, Ramani
Kanto Sur ; J. Evershed, 395 ; Photographic Studies
of, J. Evershed, 30 ; The Forms and Motions of the,
E. Pettit, 30 ; Sophistry, 598
- Soleil : Le, ses phénomènes les plus importants, leur
littérature et leur explication, Dr. A. Brester. Edited
by Dr. T. van Lohuizen, 598
- Solids, The Chemistry of, Prof. C. H. Desch, 340
- Sols, The Precipitation of, by Polyvalent Ions, W. W.
Taylor, 331
- Somaliland, The Geology of, R. A. Farquharson, 27
- Sorbonne, The, conferment of honorary degrees by, 838
- Sound : Signalling, The Principles of, M. D. Hart and
W. Whately Smith, 856 ; The Velocity of, in Mixtures
of Gases, Prof. H. B. Dixon and G. Greenwood, 886
- South : Africa : Science in : Genl. J. C. Smuts, 245 ;
Dr. J. W. Evans, 312 ; the Population Problem in,
A Statistical Inquiry into, A. W. Roberts, 331 ;
Union of, Marriage and Mortality Rates of the
Population of the, C. W. Kops, 595 ; African :
Association, Dr. E. T. Mellor elected president for the
meeting in 1926, 918 ; The Oudtshoorn meeting of
the, Prof. H. B. Fantham ; presentation of the South
Africa medal and grant to Prof. R. B. Young, 916 ;
Charophyta, New and Noteworthy, J. Groves and Miss
Edith L. Stephens, 227 ; Rhyncophora, A. J. Hesse,
451 ; Trematoda, The Molluscan Hosts of, F. G.
Cawston, 451 ; Weeds, 657 ; -West Africa, The
Arachnida of, R. F. Lawrence, 451
- Southern Seas, in, Wanderings of a Naturalist, Dr. W.
Ramsay Smith, 167
- S.P.C.K., The, in Lahore, 217
- Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, The Associa-
tion of, 109
- Spectral : Energy, Computation of, 832 ; Lines, Relativity
Displacement of, and Stellar Constitution, Dr. W. S.
Adams, 285
- Spectrometer, A, designed specially for Investigations
regarding Colour Vision, Prof. W. Peddie, 154
- Spectrum Lines : Magnetisation of, Reminiscences and
Prospects, Prof. P. Zeeman, 653
- Spherulitic Siderite and other Carbonites in Sediments,
Occurrences of, E. Spencer, 153
- Spiders, Spermatogenesis of : Prof. J. B. Gatenby ; Dr.
Marie C. Stopes, 499 ; and the Chromosome Hypo-
thesis of Heredity, Prof. E. Warren, 395
- Spiral Nebulae, Dr. K. Lundmark, 554
- Spitsbergen : Central, Eastern parts of, Geology of the,
with special reference to the Problem of the Hecla
Hook Formation, N. E. Odell, 840 ; North-East Land :
F. G. Binney, 373 ; Geology of, K. S. Sandford, 840
- Sponge Fishery Investigations in the British West Indies,
L. R. Crawshaw, 805
- Spoes and Bacteria, Isolating and Handling Individual,
S. Dickenson, 953
- Spotting of Foliage, Rain as a Cause of, C. E. T. Mann and
T. Wallace, 514
- Spray Fluids, Creaming of, R. M. Woodman, 514
- Stachys arvensis* as a Cause of Staggers or Shivers in
Sheep, H. R. Seddon, W. L. Hindmarsh, and H. R.
Carne, 955
- Star : Atlas, New, showing Faint Stars, M. Beyer and
Prof. K. Graff, 256 ; the Interior of a, Gas-pressure,
Radiation-pressure, and Entropy in, Dr. J. Q. Stewart,
314
- Starch Grains, Selective Action of Polarised Light upon,
Prof. E. C. C. Baly and Dr. Elizabeth Sidney Semmens,
817
- Stark Effect Patterns in Helium, Observed, Dr. J. S.
Foster, 135
- Stars : Multiple, F. Henroteau, 372 ; of Spectrum Type
Be, Observations of, P. W. Merrill, M. L. Humason,
and C. G. Burwell, 372 ; The Masses and Colours of
the, G. Shain and Miss V. Hase, 725 ; The Origin of
the, Dr. J. H. Jeans, 829 ; The Physical State of the,
Dr. A. Brill, 59 ; Variable, A new Theory of, Dr. J. H.
Jeans, 554
- Statics : including Hydrostatics and the Elements of the
Theory of Elasticity, Dr. H. Lamb. Second edition, 44
- Statistical Methods for Research Workers, R. A. Fisher, 815
- Statistics : Elements of, Prof. F. C. Kent, 276 ; The
Fundamentals of, Prof. L. L. Thurstone, 815
- Stearic and Stearolic Acid, The Structure of, Dr. A. Muller,
45
- Steels, Quenched Carbon, B. D. Enlund, 62
- Stellar : and Planetary Temperatures, Radiometric
Measurements of, Dr. W. W. Coblenz, 439 ; Atmo-
spheres : a Contribution to the Observational Study
of High Temperature in the Reversing Layers of
Stars, Dr. Cecilia H. Payne, 530 ; Constitution,
Relativity Displacement of Spectral Lines and, Dr.
W. S. Adams, 285 ; Evolution : A Theory of, Dr. J. H.
Jeans, 762 ; Recent Modifications in the Theory of,
Prof. H. N. Russell, 445 ; The Problem of, Prof. H. N.
Russell, 209 ; Spectra and the Physics of Gases at
High Temperatures, 530
- Stereochemistry, The Progress of, Prof. Walden, 219
- Sternum of the Vertebrates, Signification of the, J.
Piveteau, 923
- Stills, Patent Automatic Tin-lined, Brown and Son
(Alembic Works), Ltd., 479
- Stokes-Planck Theory, The, and the Michelson-Morley
Experiment, Prof. W. F. G. Swann, 785
- Stomach, the Physiology of the, Recent Researches on,
R. K. S. Lim and others, 950
- Stone : Dust as a Preventive of Coal Dust Explosions,
G. S. Rice and Prof. R. V. Wheeler, 801 ; Dusting
Tests in England and America, 801 ; for Building,
The Selection of, Prof. A. P. Laurie, 760
- Stonehenge, Report of Excavations at, 26
- Stratfield Memorial Lecture, The, F. H. Carr, 876
- Sub-harmonics, A further Case of, Dr. W. N. Bond, 901
- Subject Index to Periodicals, The, 1921, 274
- Substation Operation, Prof. E. Kurtz, 168
- Suggestion and Personality, Dr. W. Brown, 696
- Sulphates, Soluble, Volumetric Determination of, by means
of Barium Chloride and Potassium Stearate, H.
Atkinson, 805
- Sulphur : into Sulphate, The Transformation of, by
Microbial Association, G. Guittonneau, 522 ; Sesqui-
oxide, Prof. J. R. Partington and I. Vogel, 374
- Sulphuric Acid : Concentration, P. Parrish and F. C.
Snelling. 2 vols., 425 ; The Manufacture of (Contact
Process), F. D. Miles, 385
- Sulphuryl Chloride, Decomposition of, D. F. Smith, 410
- Sumangalavilāsini, Data from the, Bimala Charan Law, 300
- Sun : -clock, The, F. Hope-Jones, 46 ; Rays, Measuring,
Dr. C. G. Abbot, 887
- Sunfish, Locomotion of the, Commdr. G. C. C. Damant, 543
- "Sun God" in Indian Art, The, Jitendra Nath Banerjee,
625
- Sunspots : Naked Eye, 946 ; Recent large, 879
- Superheated Steam, Total Heat of, Prof. H. L. Callendar,
113
- Supraconductors, The Currents in, Prof. K. Onnes, 28
- Surface : and Geostrophic Wind Components at Deerness,
etc., Dr. S. N. Sen, 484 ; Day Visibility, W. H. Pick,
61 ; Films, The Kinetic Theory of. Part II., R. K.
Schofield and Dr. E. K. Rideal, 886 ; Tension of
Liquids, The Variation of the, under the Influence of
Radiation, A. Grumbach and S. Schlivitch, 522 ;
Tension, The Cause of : Dr. E. H. Kennard, 463,
643 ; N. K. Adam, 464
- Süßwasserflora Deutschlands, Österreichs und der Schweiz,
Die, Herausgegeben von Prof. A. Pascher, 743
- Swansea, University College of, Opening of the new
Engineering Laboratories, 662, 696
- Swedish : Meteorology, 764 ; Rainfall, 446 ; Trilobites,
Elsa Warburg, 797
- Swiss National Park, Insects of the, Dr. Hofmänner, 409
- Switchgear for Electric Power Control, E. B. Wedmore
and H. Trencham, 276
- Sydney University, Establishment of Commonwealth School
of Anthropology in, 55
- Sylvester medal, Presentation of the, to Prof. A. N.
Whitehead, 835
- Symbiotic Micro-organisms, Prof. U. Pierantoni, 187
- Symons gold medal of the Royal Meteorological Society,
Award of the, to Lt.-Col. E. Gold, 794

- Synoptic Charts for the North Atlantic for 1896-1910. Classification of, E. V. Newnham, 484
- Syphilis, Chancroid, and Gonorrhoea, Modern Diagnosis and Treatment of, Brevet-Col. L. W. Harrison, 570
- Tabulae: Anatomico-Comparativae Cerebri: a Series of Nine Coloured Maps, with Description. Edited by Dr. C. U. A. Kappers. Descriptive text, 895; Biologicae, Herausgegeben von C. Oppenheimer und L. Pincussen. Band 1: Reine und physiologische Physik, physikalische Chemie und biologischen Anwendungen, 896
- Tale Sap, The Amphipoda of, C. Chilton, 192
- Tar Tumours, Cytology of, Dr. R. J. Ludford, 804
- Taungs: Skull: The, Sir Arthur Keith, 11; Prof. E. H. L. Schwarz, 22; Prof. R. A. Dart; Sir Arthur Keith, 462; Strata, Geology of the, Prof. R. B. Young, 220
- Taxable Capacity and the Burden of Taxation and Public Debt, F. Shirras, 154
- Technical Libraries, 701
- Telephone, The History of the, in the United Kingdom, F. G. C. Baldwin, 383
- Telephony: Automatic, An Outline of, W. Aitken, 425; The History of, Prof. J. A. Fleming, 383; the Stronger System of Automatic, An Introduction to, H. H. Harrison, 276
- Tempel II. Comet (1925*d*, Stobbe), Observations of the, P. Chofardet, 155
- Temperature, The Measurement of, by Thermocouples in Unequally Heated Enclosures, W. Mandell, 769
- Temperatures in Europe during the Tertiary Period, F. Kerner-Marilaun, 481
- Temps, prévision du, Les méthodes de, J. Rouch, 528
- Tensile Tests, The Influence of the Time Factor on, conducted at Elevated Temperatures, J. S. Brown, 378
- Tension and Continental Drift, Regions of, Dr. J. W. Evans, 173, 212
- (Tenthredinidae), Haploidy in the Male Sawfly, and some Considerations arising therefrom, A. D. Peacock, 537
- Termites: Ability of, to Live on Pure Cellulose, Dr. L. R. Cleveland, 289; from the Ellice Group, G. F. Hill, 380
- Terpenes, Natural, Structural relations of, C. K. Ingold, 770
- Terra, Forme della, Trattato di geologia morfologica (Geomorfologia), Prof. G. Rovereto. 2 vols., 605
- Terrestrial Magnetism: Dr. A. Pödder; Dr. L. A. Bauer, 482; The Solar Constant and, Dr. C. G. Abbot, 785
- Tertiary Fossil Insects from Argentina, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 711
- Tetrahedral Molecule, Rotatory Power of a, R. de Malleman, 595
- Tetraphyllid Cestodes, The, 271
- Tetraphyllidea: A Monograph on the, with Notes on related Cestodes, Dr. T. Southwell, 271
- Textiles, Research in, F. Summers, 952
- "Thames Pick," A Survival of the, Mrs. M. E. Cunnington, 514
- Thamyris: or, Is there a Future for Poetry? R. C. Trevelyan, 604
- Theodolite, A Student's, C. F. Casella and Co., Ltd., 112
- Thermal Radiation, The Distribution of Energy in, and the Law of Entire Equilibrium, G. N. Lewis, 452
- Thermocouple, A Low-lag, with a novel Type of Insulation, E. F. J. Love, 806
- Thermodynamics, The Principles of, G. Birtwistle, 389
- Thermo-element, A Vacuum, W. J. H. Moll and H. C. Burger, 183
- Thermostat, A Compound, for Students' Use, W. Pollock, 642
- Thompson, Silvanus, Memorial Lecture, The, Duc de Broglie, 329
- Thomson Effect, The Influence of Strain on the, H. E. Smith, 769
- Thorium Disintegration Products, β -ray Spectra of, D. H. Black, 34
- Thunderstorms: and other Features of the Weather, 484; and the Sound of Lightning, T. B. Blathwayt, 499; The Distribution of, over the Globe, C. E. P. Brooks, 484; Winter, 1925, S. M. Bower, 901
- Tibet, Surveys in, 28
- Tidal Lands, The Evolution and Colonisation of, Prof. F. W. Oliver and others, 591
- Tide Prediction, 447
- Tides, American Work on, Dr. A. T. Doodson, 951
- Tilletia Tritici*, Violent Spore-discharge in, Prof. A. H. R. Buller and T. C. Vanterpool, 934
- Time: Accurate Measurements of Time, The Royal Observatory, Edinburgh, and, Prof. R. A. Sampson, 413; Signals, The Mean Errors of the Various Modes of Observation of the, G. Bigourdan, 331; The Tyranny of, Einstein or Bergson? C. Nordmann, translated by Dr. E. E. Fournier d'Albe, 91
- Tissues, Specific Immunity of, Prof. E. Prentiss, 446
- Torchbearers: of Science, More, F. S. Marvin, 89; The, Vol. 2: The Book of Earth, A. Noyes, 89
- Trachodon, the Iguanodont Dinosaur, Skeleton of a new Species of, Dr. A. R. Riabinin, 689
- Tracks of Animals preserved in the Ecca Shales of the Cape Province, S. H. Haughton, 226
- Trained Research Workers in Great Britain and their Utilisation in Industry, Report on the Supply of, 370
- Transmission, Non-reversible, T. L. Eckersley, 466
- Transport Problems, 521
- Transvaal Amphibia, Breeding Habits and Life-histories of some of the, V. A. Wager, 595
- Trees, Entomological Analyses of, Dr. I. Trägårdh, 797
- Trepanning, The Origin and Distribution of, Dr. Wölfel, 481
- Trialetrodes vaporariorum*, Sex-determination in, M. Thomsen, 428
- Triaminotriethylamine, β , β' , β'' , and its Complex Metallic Derivatives, F. G. Mann and Sir William Pope, 769
- Triatomic Molecules, The Constants of the Infra-red Bands of, Relation between, E. Fermi, 119
- Trinidad, Miocene Shells from, W. C. Mansfield, 763
- Triple Link, The Hydrogenation of the, M. Bourguel, 67
- Tripolitania*, *Revista della*, No. 1, 444
- Tropical Agriculture, Imperial College of: Annual Report 1924, 594; Sir Arthur Shipley, 108; Gifts to the, 287
- Troposphere and Stratosphere, The, Dr. W. C. Reynolds, 480
- Trout Fry after Distribution, The Losses in, Prof. A. P. Knight, 573, 912
- Trypsamide in Sleeping Sickness, Dr. C. C. Chesterman, 880
- Tsetse-fly Investigations, Co-ordination of Effort in, Prof. Warrington Yorke and others, 29
- Tuareg, The Origin of the, F. Rodd, 796
- Tubercular Virus, Experimental Infection through the Placenta by the Filtrable Elements of the, A. Calmette, J. Vultis, L. Nègre, and A. Boquet, 841
- Tuberculosis: External, The Treatment of, by a Colloidal Extract of Koch's Bacilli, A. Grimberg, 192; Pulmonary, Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of, R. C. Wingfield, 570
- Tuberculous Cattle, The Slaughter of, 143
- Tudor Economic Documents: being Select Documents Illustrating the Economic and Social History of Tudor England. Edited by R. H. Tawney and Miss Eileen Power. 3 vols., 205
- Tumours, The Causation of, Recent Researches on, Prof. W. Bulloch, 141
- Tungsten in Constructional Steels, J. A. Jones, 590
- Tuning Forks without Condensers, Valve maintained, T. G. Hodgkinson, 953
- Turkish Calendar, The, 690
- Two-electron Jumps, New Light on, Dr. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen, 263
- Tympanic Membrane, The Dynamical Function of the, and its Associated Ossicles, J. P. Minton, 452
- Typhosus, Bacillus, Morphological Differentiation of, L. Nicholls and E. Burgess, 148
- Typhus, Exanthematic, The Production of an Experimental Preventive Serum for, C. Nicolle and E. Conseil, 451
- Ubique, 200
- Uganda, Petroleum in, E. J. Wayland, 145
- Ugress i nutidens jordbruk (Weeds in Present-day Agriculture), Prof. E. Korsmo, 810

- Ulladulla, N.S.W., Occurrence of Glendonites and Glacial Erratics in Upper Marine Beds at, Miss Ida A. Brown, 192
- Ultra-violet Absorption, The, as a Function of the pH , F. Vlès and Mlle. Madeleine Gex, 841
- Uncineol, The Identity of, with Eudesmol, A. R. Penfold, 300
- Universities as Centres of Chemical Research, Prof. W. P. Wynne, 193
- University: Calendars, 533; College Hospital Medical School, and University College, Bequests to, by Sir Rickman Godlee, 152; College, London, Appeal for Funds, 697; Examinations, College Courses and, 3; Libraries, Constitution of a Joint Standing Committee and Inquiry Office for the Promotion of Co-operation between, 188; Study, The Aims of, and the Practice of Politics, S. Baldwin, 722; The Highway to the, 889; Women, International Federation of, Report of the, 839
- Upper Air: in Egypt and the Sudan, L. J. Sutton, 112; in Samoa, A. Thomson, 831; Temperatures: in Egypt, E. V. Newnham, 626; Plotting, J. S. Dines, 709
- Uranium: The Transmutation of, into Uranium X, Dr. A. Gaschler, 396; X from the Disintegration of Uranium, The represented Increase in the Normal Yield of, O. Hahn and L. Meitner, 827
- Urinary Antisepsis, 764
- Urine Secretion, Effects of Calcium and Potassium Ions on, etc., L. Brull and F. Eichholtz, 804
- U.S.A.: Development of Electric Power in the, 22; Earthquake Investigation in the, E. L. Jones, 376; Earthquakes in the, 727; Engineering Education in the Land-Grant Colleges in the, 450; Fiscal Support of State Universities and State Colleges, 33; Higher Education in the, 188; Salaries of University Professors in the, Dr. F. Bohn, 953; State Laws relating to Education in the, 377; Warm February of 1925 in the, A. J. Henry, 726; Bureau of Standards, Report of the Board of Visitors, 287; Naval Observatory Eclipse Observations, 1905-18, 445; Senate, Study of the, A. MacDonald, 446; The Fundamental Controversy in the, 562
- Valence Theories and the Magnetic Properties of Complex Salts, L. A. Welo and Dr. O. Baudisch, 606
- Valenzkräfte und Röntgenspektrum: zwei Aufsätze über das Elektronengebäude des Atoms, Prof. W. Kossel. Zweite Auflage, 44
- Valletta Museum, Report of the, for 1923-24, 218
- Variable Stars, Photometric Methods applied to, Dr. W. J. S. Lockyer, 256
- Vegetation of the more Arid Portions of Southern Africa, General and Physiological Features of the, with Notes on the Climatic Environment, W. A. Cannon, 308
- Vergleichende Anatomie, Vorlesungen über, Prof. O. Bütschli. Lief. 4: Ernährungsorgane. Herausgegeben von F. Blochmann and C. Hamburger, 198
- Vertebrate Nervous System, The Continuity of the, Miss Frances M. Ballantyne, 830
- Victorian Graptolites (new series). Part 2, W. J. Harris, 380
- Vide, La technique du, L. Dunoyer, 205
- Vienna Academy of Sciences, Dr. O. Redlich re-elected president; Awards of the, 218
- Vinyl-alkyl-carbinols, The Isomerisation of, R. Delaby, 955
- Virgin Islands, Place-names of the, J. W. McGuire, 830
- Viscosity: of Air, Effect of Temperature on the, F. A. Williams, 885; of Liquids under Pressure, P. W. Bridgman, 842
- Visual Purple during Illumination, Change in the Electrical Conductivity of the, P. Lasareff, 806
- Vitamin Fat Soluble E, The Anti-sterility, H. M. Evans and G. O. Burr, 263
- Vocational Guidance: Organisation of, a Companion Volume to Administration of Vocational Education, A. F. Payne, 277
- Völker-psychologie, Zeitschrift für, 322
- Voltaire and Medicine, Dr. J. D. Rolleston, 919
- Vrātyas, The, and their Sacrifices, Braja Lal Mukherjee, 300
- Vulcanological Investigations, G. Ponte, 119
- Wages, The Meaning of, Miss Lynda Grier, 341, 613
- Wales: an Economic Geography, L. B. Cundall and T. Landman, 536
- Wart Disease, Sulphur Treatment of Soil for, W. A. Roach and Dr. W. B. Brierley, 865
- Water: Absorption by Leaves, J. G. Wood, 27; and Oxygen, Solid Solutions of, N. S. Kurnakov, 28; Benzene and Ethyl Alcohol, The Boiling-points of Mixtures of, under a Pressure of 760 mm. of mercury, J. Barbaudy, 155; in Chemical Action, L. B. Parsons, 447; -softening, Dr. E. B. Higgins, J. P. O'Callaghan, and others, 330; Supply, Industrial, 330
- Watt's Workshop, Tools, etc., from, at the Science Museum, South Kensington, 180
- Wave Resistance: The Effect of Varying Draught, Prof. T. H. Havelock, 34
- Weather: in June, The, 56; in September, The, 444; in November, The, 911; Forecasting, The Data for, 802; Prediction from Observations of Cloudlets: Sir G. Archdall Reid, 676, 864; C. J. P. Cave, 749; Why the, Dr. C. F. Brooks, with the collaboration of J. Nelson and others, 241
- Weeds and their Control, 810
- Week or Month as an Intermediate Time-unit for Statistics, Sir Napier Shaw, 66
- Welfare Work, The Effect of, upon Health and Efficiency, Miss C. U. Kerr, 179
- Wellen im Luftmeer: neuere Untersuchungen über Gesetzmäßigkeiten im Gange und in der Verteilung des Luftdruckes, L. Weickmann. Erste Mitteilung, 528
- Welsh: Dam Disaster, A, 722; National School of Medicine, The government of the, 630; State, Dr. F. J. North, 447
- Wembley: Industrial Chemistry at, 139; The Science Exhibition at, 50
- West Indies, Weather in the, O. L. Fassig, 798
- Weston Cell, A new, W. C. Vosburgh, 798
- Whales: Swim? How do, Dr. C. G. J. Petersen, 262; The Motion of, during Swimming: Dr. C. G. J. Petersen, 327; Sir W. Galloway, 431
- Wheatstone: Memorial at Gloucester, The, 659; The Work of, Sir Charles Sherrington, 659
- Wheat Supply and Demand, 187
- Wicken Fen, The Natural History of. Edited by Prof. J. Stanley Gardiner. Part 2, 495
- Wind, The Way of the, Dr. W. J. Humphreys, 688
- Wireless: Talks about, with some Pioneering History and some Hints and Calculations for Wireless Amateurs, Sir Oliver Lodge, 565; Time Signals: Changes in the French Issues, Prof. R. A. Sampson, 935; Valve Transmitters: the Design and Operation of Small Power Apparatus, W. James, 355; Waves, Coastal Refraction of, R. H. Barfield, 498
- Witchcraft in Europe: the Case of Anne Boleyn, C. Pijper, 771
- Wolf's: Nova in Aquila, Dr. W. H. Steavenson, 690; Periodic Comet, Return of, 147
- Wood: Distillation: The Technology of, with special reference to the Methods of obtaining the Intermediate and Finished Products from the Primary Distillate, M. Klar, translated by Dr. A. Rule. With an additional chapter by the translator, 779; The Destructive Distillation of, Prof. J. Reilly, 779
- Woods Hole, Mass., Opening of the new building and laboratories of the Marine Biological Laboratory at, 217
- Wool-scouring Waste Liquors, The Composition and Disposal of, F. P. Veitch and L. C. Benedict, 330
- World: Meteorology and Long-range Forecasting, 413; Power Conference, proposed sectional meeting in Basel in 1926, 479; Weather, A Further Study of, Sir G. T. Walker, 413

World's : *Health*, July, 623 ; Scientific Periodicals, The, 419
Würzburg, The Figured Stones of, Dr. L. A. Gausman, 827

Xenon Hydrate, R. de Forcrand, 325

X-ray : Crystal Analysis as an Auxiliary in Organic Chemical Research, Prof. R. Robinson, 45 ; Diffracting Power at Points in a Crystal, The Calculation of the, W. Duane, 487 ; Diffraction : Measurements on some Soda-lime-silica Glasses, R. W. G. Wyckoff and G. W. Morey, 118 ; Patterns from Plant Fibres, O. L. Sponser, 243 ; Measurement, Sir William Bragg, Dr. Beclère, and others, 329 ; Radiation from Hot Sparks, A. Björkeson, 452 ; Scattering : An Attempt to test the Quantum Theory of, R. D. Bennett, 842 ; Compton's Theory of, H. Fricke, 430 ; On the Mechanism of, Prof. A. H. Compton, 263 ; Spectra from a Ruled Diffraction Grating, Prof. A. H. Compton and R. L. Doan, 842 ; Spectroscopy and Crystallography, Applications of, to Metallurgy and to Chemical Problems, Adam Hilger, Ltd., 109

X-rays : and Radioactivity, A. F. Kovarik and L. W. McKeehan, 449 ; A new Method of Quantitative Analysis by, E. Delauney, 36 ; Atoms and, Dr. F. W. Aston, 902 ; Cure of certain Vegetable Tumours by means of, V. Rivera, 663 ; Effect of, on the Platinum Catalyst in the Contact Sulphuric Acid Reaction, G. L. Clark, P. C. McGrath, and M. C. Johnson, 843 ; in Matter, Modified and Unmodified Scattering Coefficients of, O. K. De Foe and G. E. M. Jauncey, 488 ; in Research, 127 ; *J*-Transformation of, Spectroscopic Evidence of, Dr. S. R. Khastgir and W. H. Watson, 47 ; Moseley's Work on, Sir Ernest Rutherford, 316 ; of Great Penetrating Power, "Ultra," Dr. R. A. Millikan, 794 ; scattered : by Molybdenum, P. A. Ross, 735 ; Ratio of Intensities of Unmodified and Modified Lines in, P. A. Ross, 735 ; Soft : A new Crystal for Wave-length Measurements of, L. Pauling and A. Björkeson, 452 ; The Excitation of, Prof. O. W. Richardson and F. C. Chalklin, 768 ; The Energy

reappearing as Characteristic, when X-rays are absorbed in Copper, G. E. M. Jauncey and O. K. De Foe, 488 ; The Reflection of, by Alkali Halide Crystals, Miss Alice H. Armstrong, W. Duane, and R. J. Havighurst, 68

Yu Wang Fu Association, Election of officers of the, 255

Zanzibar, Exorcism in, W. H. Ingrams, 555

Zea Mays, The Chromosomes of, Miss Emma L. Fisk, 263

Zeeman : Effect : The, on the Helium Bands, Drs. W. E. Curtis and W. Jevons, 746 ; On the Theory of the, Prof. G. Gianfranceschi, 207 ; Triplet, The Quantum Explanation of the, Dr. A. M. Mosharrafa, 96 ; Prof. A. W. Conway, 97

Zeiss Microscopes and Accessories, Catalogue of, J. W. Atha and Co., 624

Zinc : A *pp'* Group in the Arc Spectrum of, Prof. R. A. Sawyer and N. C. Beese, 937 ; Cadmium and Mercury, Some Relations between the Band Spectra of, and their Atomic Spectra, Dr. E. Hulthén, 642 ; The Electrodeposition of, from Sulphate Solutions, A. L. Marshall, 226

Zodiacal Light, The Polarisation of the, J. Dufay, 728, 734

Zoological Society's Aquarium, The London, Dr. P. Chalmers Mitchell ; E. H., 820

Zoologie : Handbuch der, eine Naturgeschichte der Stämme des Tierreiches, Prof. W. Kükenenthal, herausgegeben von Dr. T. Krumbach. Erster Band, Vierte und fünfte Lief., 274

Zoologisch-systematischen Arbeitens : die Nomenklatur, Dr. W. A. Collier, 812

Zoology : Experimental, in Poland, 517 ; General, Outlines of, Prof. H. H. Newman, 494 ; Systematic, The Methods of, Dr. F. A. Bather, 812

Zoothamnium, The Anatomy and Biology of the Genus, C. Wesenberg-Lund, 262

Zuckerchemie, Prof. H. Pringsheim. Unter Mitwirkung von Dr. Jesaja Leibowitz, 86

The Supplements issued on July 4, July 11, July 25, August 22, August 29, September 26, October 31, November 28, December 5, and December 26 should be bound with the numbers in which they appeared.

Printed in Great Britain by R. & R. CLARK, LIMITED, Edinburgh.



A WEEKLY ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF SCIENCE.

*"To the solid ground
Of Nature trusts the mind which builds for aye."*—WORDSWORTH.

SATURDAY, JULY 4, 1925.

International Science.

ONE of the most important developments of scientific activity during the latter half of the nineteenth century was the promotion of the exchange of scientific ideas between different countries by means of international associations. Some of these were congresses which met at intervals of three or four years, when scientific communications were read and discussed, and, what was of still greater importance, an opportunity was afforded for those engaged in similar studies to make each other's acquaintance and understand each other's point of view. Some associations were, on the other hand, more especially concerned to secure the co-operation of different nationalities in carrying out observations of particular natural occurrences on a uniform plan, or with standardised instruments, so that the results could be discussed as a whole and no portion of the field of work should be entirely neglected.

The outbreak of War in 1914 caused an abrupt interruption to this friendly intercourse, which had up to that time exercised a very favourable influence in the progress of science. On the occasion of previous hostilities, the conclusion of peace was always followed by a renewal of scientific *camaraderie*, but this did not occur after the last and most disastrous of wars. The policy of the High Military Command of the Central European powers in waging war with a rigour previously unknown in modern times had imported unprecedented bitterness into the struggle; moreover, it must be remembered that, for the first time, scientific men themselves were brought into the conflict instead of continuing quietly to work in their laboratories, and maintaining correspondence with those of other nationalities, as was formerly the case. It is not surprising, therefore, that when the War was over many scientific workers in the allied countries hesitated

CONTENTS.

PAGE

International Science	1
College Courses and University Examinations. By T. Ll. H.	3
Crop-Production in India. By A. B. B.	4
The Literature of Chemical Technology. By J. F. T.	6
The Electrical Theory of Matter	7
Digitalis in Medicine	8
Our Bookshelf	9
Letters to the Editor :	
The Taungs Skull.—Sir Arthur Keith, F.R.S.	11
Spectroscopic Evidence of <i>J</i> -Transformation of X-rays.—Prof. Manne Siegbahn; W. W. Nipper	11
The Conditions for Calcareous Metabolism in Oysters and other Marine Animals.—Dr. J. H. Orton	13
The Isotope Effect in the Spectrum of Silicon Nitride.—Dr. Robert S. Mulliken	14
Planetary Densities and Gravitational Pressure.—A. Mallock, F.R.S.	14
Spiral Springs of Quartz.—H. Greville Smith	14
The Quantum Analysis of New Nitrogen Bands in the Ultra-Violet.—Prof. R. T. Birge and Dr. J. J. Hopfield	15
Sir William Fletcher Barrett, F.R.S.—Rosa M. Barrett; Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S.	15
A Geological Lecture Illustration.—G. N. Pingriff	15
Problems of the Rhone Delta. By R. D. Oldham, F.R.S.	16
The Centenary of the Railway. By Engr.-Capt. Edgar C. Smith, O.B.E., R.N.	19
Current Topics and Events	21
Our Astronomical Column	25
Research Items	26
The Imperial Entomological Conference	29
Photographic Studies of Solar Prominences. By J. Evershed, F.R.S.	30
Industrial Fatigue	31
Rothamsted Experimental Station. OPENING OF PLANT PATHOLOGY LABORATORIES	32
University and Educational Intelligence	33
Early Science at Oxford	33
Societies and Academies	34
Official Publications Received	36
Diary of Societies	36
Recent Scientific and Technical Books	Supp. v

to renew the relations that had previously existed, even though it seemed scarcely just to make their former scientific colleagues responsible for the conduct of their countries' military chiefs.

The subject was discussed at an Inter-allied Conference of men of science held in London in October 1918, about a month before the Armistice, and resolutions were passed. The most important, Article I., was in the following terms: "It is desirable that the nations at war with the Central Powers withdraw from the existing conventions relating to International Scientific Associations in accordance with the statutes or regulations of such Conventions respectively as soon as circumstances permit, and that new associations deemed to be useful for the progress of science and its applications be established without delay by the nations at war with the Central Powers, with the eventual co-operation of neutral nations."

A further conference was held at Paris towards the end of November 1918, when details were discussed and an executive committee appointed to prepare a scheme. As a result, an International Research Council was convened at Brussels in July of the succeeding year, and definite statutes of convention were adopted. In these the purposes of the International Research Council are declared to be (*inter alia*): (1) To co-ordinate international efforts in the different branches of science and its applications. (2) To initiate the formation of international Associations or Unions deemed to be useful to the progress of Science *in accordance with Article I. of the resolutions adopted at the Conference of London, October 1918.*

It is the incorporation of Article I. that determines the present character and policy of the International Research Council and the Unions formed under its auspices.

A list is given of the countries "that may participate in the formation of the International Research Council and of any Scientific Union connected with it, or join such Union at a subsequent period." It corresponds to the countries and dominions which were at war with the Central Powers, except that it includes Greece and Poland, and omits Russia and the new Baltic Powers. It then provides that, after a Union or Association is formed, "nations not included in the above list, but fulfilling the conditions of Article I. of the resolutions adopted at the Conference of London, and diplomatic Protectorates of the enumerated countries may be admitted either at their own request or on the proposal of one of the countries already belonging to the Union. . . . A favourable majority of not less than three-quarters of the countries already forming part of the Union shall be required for admission. . . . The statutes of the Unions formed by the International

Research Council require the approval of this Council." Later, Czechoslovakia and a number of neutral countries, including Denmark, Norway, Holland, Sweden, and Switzerland, were invited to join the International Research Council and the scientific organisations attached to it.

As we have seen, the provision for the admittance of new countries refers only to the Unions, not to the Council itself, but it has in practice been assumed to apply to the Council. In an amendment to the constitution proposed by the Executive Committee this has been explicitly provided.

The meetings of the General Assembly are held, as a rule, once in three years. The last meeting was held in 1922, and the next will be on July 7 in the present year. At the meeting in 1922 it was resolved "that only countries which have adhered to the International Research Council are entitled to be members of the Unions connected with it."

The stringency of the exclusion of the men of science of former enemy countries is consistently maintained in the statutes of the Unions formed under the International Research Council. A rule, which is, it is believed, common to them all, provides that "the President of the Executive Committee [of the Union] may invite to a meeting of the General Assembly [of the Union] scientific men who are not delegates, *provided that they are subjects of one of the adhering countries.*" It is at the General Assembly of a Union that scientific questions are considered, but no man of science, however eminent, is allowed to join in the discussion, or even to be present, if he belongs to one of the nations with which the Allies were formerly at war,—and this after seven years of peace.

From the first there were many scientific men among the allied nations who objected to these stringent measures of exclusion, and as time passed their numbers have increased. Geology has not only refused to form a Union under the International Research Council, but, at the Congress in Brussels in 1922, adopted an independent constitution, without any provision for excluding subjects of the Central Powers; and a meeting will be held under it in Madrid in 1926. The International Mathematical Congress that was to have been held in the United States in 1924 was abandoned because in that country "neither scientific co-operation nor financial support were in sight for a congress under the rules of the International Research Council." A meeting was, however, held in Canada, when the American Section of the Union passed a resolution requesting the International Research Council to consider whether the time was not ripe for the removal of the restrictions on membership now imposed by the rules of the Council. The London Mathematical Society has

refrained from attending this meeting, as well as that preceding it at Strasbourg.¹

In view of the forthcoming meeting of the International Research Council, the Australian National Research Council has asked that this question shall be reconsidered. The Royal Academies of Science of Holland, Denmark, and Sweden, and the Société Helvétique have definitely purposed to amend the statutes by omitting all references to Article I. of the Resolutions of the Conference of October 1918. This change would, it is presumed, permit any nation to be admitted to the International Research Council and the scientific organisation attached to it on a vote of a majority of not less than three-quarters of the countries already included. Switzerland, however, would, by an additional provision, confine the privilege to countries forming part of the League of Nations.

Holland and Denmark wish, on the other hand, to rescind the provisions of the addition to the statutes in 1922, and thus permit a country to be admitted to a Union without previous admission to the Council. The Executive Committee will not support this proposal, but suggests an amendment, providing that a country which has joined the International Research Council has the right to be admitted to the Unions connected with it.

It is to be hoped that the International Research Council will not maintain the present exclusion of subjects of the former enemy powers; for we believe that this position is opposed to the wishes of the vast majority of the scientific men of the allied countries, and, needless to say, to the unanimous convictions of those of neutral lands.

If the Swiss amendments are carried, no distinction will remain between allies, enemies, or neutrals. The only condition of admittance will be membership of the League of Nations and the vote of the Council. This would permit of the admission of Austria at once. Germany would probably be eligible in a few months, but would have to wait for actual admission until the next General Assembly three years hence, unless of course she could be admitted conditionally on her joining the League of Nations. Russia would presumably be excluded, as she is not likely to join the League.

The simplest course would undoubtedly be to leave the question of admission to the uncontrolled discretion of the International Council, retaining, if it is thought desirable, the necessity of a three-quarters majority for a favourable decision. We are hopeful that the General Assembly at Brussels next week will alter a situation which is both unsatisfactory and unreasonable.

¹ Reference may also be made to the letter on this subject by Prof. G. H. Hardy, president of the National Union of Scientific Workers, published in some leading daily newspapers on May 30, 1924.

College Courses and University Examinations.

A BOLD policy has been adopted by the Senate of the University of London with the view of solving one of the oldest and most difficult questions in relation to the organisation of University education in London—the question of establishing a close association between college courses of study and the examinations for university degrees. The college selected for this experiment is the Imperial College at South Kensington, comprising the Royal College of Science, the Royal School of Mines, and the City and Guilds (Engineering) College. Of these Colleges, the Royal College of Science has always adopted a distinctive method of training its students, based on the intensive study of one subject at a time. The impracticability of completely adjusting the degree examinations of the University to this system of training, conjoined with a general desire on the part of the College for freedom in framing curricula, led to a prolonged and somewhat embittered controversy between the College and the University, in the course of which the College authorities adopted the extreme measure of applying for the status of a separate University. This failed, as other attempts of the kind had previously failed; but the fundamental problem remained unsolved.

The history of the controversy as to relating University examinations to college teaching is as old as the University itself. Established by Royal Charter in 1836 for the purpose of examining for academic degrees students of University College, King's College, and other affiliated colleges, the University in course of time adopted an attitude of aloofness to all colleges, though it was no part of the original conception of the University of London, as the Selborne Commission pointed out, that it should be a mere examining body, without any direct connexion with teaching institutions. In those early days great importance was attached to the independence of the examining authority. University College welcomed the Royal Charter for the University, on the ground that the professors of the College would not have to confer degrees on their own students. There were, however, some connected with the College who raised the objection that the examinations would interfere with the independence of College teaching, both by determining the course of study and by affecting the method of instruction; and the College manifesto admitted that "this argument has weight." It is a tribute to the fairness and efficiency of the University examinations that this objection was not pressed for so many years. In 1884 the "Association for Promoting a Teaching University for London" was formed. This was the

first step leading to the reconstitution of the University of London as a teaching University. The Senate and the Convocation—since shorn of some of its privileges—were not unfriendly to the general idea of a teaching University; and the Senate was even prepared to accept college examinations for pass degrees.

It is of interest to note that the College to which the new scheme is to be applied is the College with which Huxley was connected as dean and professor, and that the policy adopted harmonises with his general views. Huxley had a fine conception of the University which London ought to possess. In his evidence given before the Gresham Commission in 1892—a model for soundness of judgment and clearness of expression—he severely condemned the attempt of University College and King's College to "corner" university education in London. As an alternative to the creation of a separate teaching university, he urged that the title and prestige of the University of London should be retained, and the University reorganised in such a manner as to secure uniformity and efficiency in all university work, with freedom and elasticity. "In short, unify without fettering." As to the conduct of university examinations, he urged the Commission to leave the question quite open. Degree-giving was a subsidiary matter, not an end in itself. While Huxley was in favour of trusting a college to organise and test the training of its students, he considered that some outside control was desirable, because every man has a "list," as they say at sea.

The working of this experiment in relating college teaching to university examinations will be watched with interest, and its success may produce important results throughout the Empire in the direction of greater variety and elasticity in all our educational arrangements. Let us hope, too, that it may tend to reduce the fervour of some of the worshippers of the examination-fetish. The internal results should be not less valuable. The Imperial College has not only closed a barren controversy, but also in the process has been selected for a position of special privilege in the University. *Noblesse oblige*. The University, faced with many other difficult problems, is entitled to the full co-operation of all its affiliated colleges. Only last week the partial failure of the Bloomsbury site scheme was announced by the publication of some uninspired correspondence between the Treasury and the Principal Officer of the University. This partial failure is due to the Government's arranging for the transfer of King's College to Bloomsbury without taking the elementary precaution of ascertaining whether this great College wished to move. The problem of providing a home worthy of the University of the metropolis of the Empire still remains.

T. L. H.

Crop-Production in India.

Crop-Production in India: a Critical Survey of its Problems. By A. Howard. Pp. 200. (London: Oxford University Press, 1924.) 10s. 6d. net.

IN recent years some of the lustre of what Disraeli in a flamboyant phrase described as "the brightest jewel of the British crown" has been dimmed by political happenings. In the less spectacular sphere of economic improvement it might be said that new facets continue to be added to the jewel. The most rabid of Swaraj fanatics must acknowledge that, if British rule has accomplished nothing else, it has, at least, given their country material benefits in fullest measure. Of these no better example can be found than the achievements of the small band of scientific workers who, during the last twenty years, have been applying scientific methods to Indian agriculture.

The most distinguished of these pioneers sets out the amazing story in the volume before us, and it is one calculated to excite the envy of his scientific colleagues all over the world. He presents a record, not only of scientific achievement, but also of an organisation under which the public support of science is not limited to the grudging provision of doles in aid of scientific research; for in India we see in operation a system of government under which the supreme power, when satisfied that scientific work has been successful, straightway by administrative and legislative measures sets a seal on that work. One example will suffice. Mr. Howard and his colleagues establish that an improved cotton (that is, a plant yielding a better fibre and more of it) cannot be effectively introduced unless steps are taken to prevent cross-fertilisation with inferior varieties; thereupon an Act is passed by the Legislature sanctioning the prohibition of the sowing (say in a district of 2000 square miles) of any variety of cotton other than that prescribed by expert plant breeders. But it must not be thought that peaceful penetration is not practised also. The poor *rayat* of India (whose life has been aptly described as "a long-drawn question between a crop and a crop") is as fully alive to the value of good seed as his fox-hunting cousin in the shires; witness such figures as these. The area under Pusa 4 and Pusa 12 (two of Mr. Howard's new wheats) in the United Provinces is now 500,000 acres, and in the North-West Frontier Province 200,000 acres. In the Panjab colonies a new wheat known as Panjab 11 now occupies upwards of 750,000 acres. The achievements of the workers on cotton improvement are equally striking. In the Central Provinces the area under a new variety of this crop, introduced by the Agricultural Department, amounts to 700,000 acres, giving an additional profit to the cultivator of 20s. per acre.

In the case of rice (which in India occupies upwards of 80 million acres) some of the figures are equally astonishing, and the catalogue might be extended; many of the crops grown for fibre (such as jute) and for oil (such as linseed) have also yielded results to the scientific plant breeder.

The chief aim, however, of Mr. Howard's book is not to record economic results, many of which flowed from the application of scientific method rather than from original research. During the course of the work a number of problems requiring solution have been brought to light, and Mr. Howard has endeavoured to "set out these problems in simple language" with the view of securing the active co-operation of the public. (In other words, the days of paternal government are passing and the burden which is laid upon scientific workers in democratically governed countries is fast descending upon India.) The problems presented do not affect India alone. They affect the whole field of current knowledge regarding the soil and the plant. Workers in the sciences related to agriculture in all countries will find much food for thought in these pages.

The men who—as a result of Lord Curzon's enlightened policy—went out to India in 1904, found that their text-book knowledge was of little help; nor was Voelckers' classic report (*circa* 1890) of much assistance; for at that date the rôle of the leguminous plant in enriching the soil was unknown. Incidentally, it was familiar to the Indian *rayat*. The writer well remembers extracting, about that period, from a brown man in a loin-cloth a list of crops that enriched his soil—a catalogue, it proved, of some ten varieties of leguminous plants, ranging from the shrub-like *Cajanus* to the weed-like *Lathyrus*.

Fortunately, this early period almost coincided with the birth of the Cambridge school of genetics, which, under the inspiration of Bateson and his disciples, has done so much to promote the economic welfare of agriculture. No better field than India for the exploitation of such master ideas as those of the "unit character" and "pure line" could have been found, and of these two tools (in contradistinction to what was experienced in more advanced countries) the latter—the pure line conception—has proved the more useful. As Howard, however, so aptly points out, economic plants fall into two very distinct categories from the point of view of the practical outcome of scientific plant breeding. The isolation and economic introduction of pure lines of plants which are normally self-fertilised—such as practically all the cereals—offers no difficulty; the production of a sufficiently diverse F_2 is the only problem. In the case of normally cross-fertilised plants, however, such as cotton (or the Brassicæ), the practical obstacles are serious. As

indicated above, this problem has been partly solved in India by drastic legislation of a type to which the free-born Western would probably never submit. If to free cross-fertilisation self-sterility be added (the clover is an example), the problem of seed production, both scientifically and practically, becomes one of extreme difficulty. As our author points out, "the creation of an improved variety of crop, by itself, is of no practical advantage to the country: it possesses only a potential value. The new variety must be welded into the rural economy before a real economic result can be achieved." It is perhaps one of the most striking features of the Indian achievements that the plant breeders there have studied intensively and successfully this problem of adapting their improvements to rural economics.

To return to the agricultural problems which confront the scientific workers in India: of these the most puzzling, perhaps, is provided by rice, an aquatic plant with no obvious access to added nitrogen. The produce of 10 million acres of this crop has been exported from Burma annually for the last twenty years, and yet the soil shows no signs of diminishing fertility. The problematic source of nitrogen may be fixation by the algæ which inhabit the swamps in which rice is grown. Then, as to the source of the oxygen needed by the roots of the plant, we seem to be equally in the dark. Other problems which have arisen may be briefly indicated. The relation between the economic behaviour of crops and their root development is still obscure. Many facts can be instanced to show that a close relation exists between the quality of a crop and the root development of the plant in varying soils; and an equally important connexion appears to exist between root development and susceptibility to disease. The author believes that attacks of disease in economic plants simply indicate faulty cultural methods, a view that seems to find a parallel in some modern ideas as to disease in the human subject. He is identified with extreme views on the importance of soil aeration, but there can be no question that he presents a body of facts which strongly supports his theories on the subject. The whole question of the "gearing" (as he terms it) between the plant and the soil stands in need of thorough investigation in the light of newer knowledge.

The work of Howard, and, may we add, of his equally distinguished wife, may be taken as a model of what is required of research workers in the applied sciences—the practice of pure scientific research coupled with the rare faculty of a steadfast outlook towards the ultimate economic application of the results. These are qualities which should prove of great value in the direction of the all-India cotton research station to which the author has recently been appointed. A. B. B.

The Literature of Chemical Technology.

Synthetic Organic Compounds. By Dr. S. P. Schotz. Pp. 412. (London: Ernest Benn, Ltd., 1925.) 45s. net.

SEVERAL books have appeared during the past year or so, both in Great Britain and in the United States, which deal with certain special branches of chemistry from the industrial and manufacturing points of view. Without doubt many of these treatises are excellent and constitute well-written and concise accounts of particular types of manufacture. They may be regarded, therefore, as valuable contributions to technological literature, and are comparable in this respect with similar treatises written by experts in one or other of the many sections of scientific chemistry. In each case the author may be supposed to have, not only a far-reaching knowledge of his subject, but also to possess sufficient wisdom, as distinct from knowledge, to enable him to sift the grain from the chaff in the published literature of the subject with which he deals. Nevertheless, even in a clear-cut comparison such as this, the difficulties met with by the two types of author are very different.

The writer of the scientific treatise finds to hand a vast amount of published detail from which to draw his material. Moreover, he can assume, with a reasonable amount of confidence, that the sources on which he relies constitute accurate and truthful records of the experimental work done and the conclusions reached. The fact that they have been issued under the auspices of one or other of the world's scientific societies gives him the right to assume that they have been published without reserve or ulterior motive.

On the other hand, the writer of the technological book, as soon as he passes away from matters of personal knowledge, finds himself beset by many troubles which will require the greatest powers of discrimination to overcome. For example, he will have to draw largely on the patent literature; and chemical patent literature, especially that of certain foreign countries, is in some instances a compilation of experimental data, and conclusions deduced therefrom, often emanating from the imaginations of those patentees who wish to retain some special field for the exercise of their own activities, or who may wish to mislead their competitors. He will also have to use the chemical technological literature published in one or other of the various journals devoted to this subject, and, here again, he will encounter difficulties. This type of literature is on the increase, and already there are many publications catering for the requirements of the works chemist and chemical engineer. In them the letterpress and the illustrations often serve as convenient vehicles for the advertisements which form

the major portions of the periodicals. The illustrations and the advertisements are mostly those of plant, and this is a useful feature for those who wish to keep themselves in touch with the development of engineering chemistry. The letterpress is, however, frequently of the chatty and personal kind, and only a portion of it is devoted to articles and papers on manufacturing processes and reactions. But, in the very nature of things, it is obvious that such contributions can only be written by authors from the outside, because it is unthinkable that any sane manufacturer, or employee of a manufacturer, would be prepared to publish details of plant and processes very rightly regarded as essential to his works practice and prosperity.

Finally, there are the secret matters, researches carried out by the governments of States in the national interest, usually for war purposes both offensive and defensive. It is here that the angels fear to tread and where discrimination will counsel avoidance. The difficulties in these cases embrace both the types mentioned above, since publication implies either that the data is useless or out-of-date, or that the information is supplied with the direct object of creating a false impression and of misleading a possible enemy. It is evident that no State, however altruistic in outward appearance, would allow any matter of real importance in relation to its war activities to be published, and any chemist doing such a thing from sure knowledge would, in Great Britain, soon fall foul of the Official Secrets Act.

It is therefore clear that the way of the author of the technological book is, indeed, hard, even when he confines himself to some particular branch of his subject with which he has special acquaintance. What then is to be said of a book, such as that under review, which purports to cover the wide field of synthetic organic chemistry, a field with which no human being could possibly have intimate personal knowledge even on the scientific side alone?

It is not suggested that the author has not attempted to carry out his Herculean task with courage and ability. The book has entailed the exercise of great industry and skill in its compilation, and it is evident that the author possesses a wide knowledge of the many intricate subjects with which he deals. It is readable, and the printing and paper leave nothing to be desired. It contains a great deal of information which will be useful to the general reader, although some of the statements made may anger the expert. One general criticism that could be raised is that the formulæ are too elaborate and the frequent use of the benzene ring wholly unnecessary. It is, for example, a shocking waste of the excellent paper to print the formulæ of the phenol-formaldehyde resins on pp. 384, 386, and 387. These formulæ are not based on any single shred

of scientific evidence, and are, indeed, in the highest degree unlikely. The illustrations of plant are admirable, and will serve as excellent advertisements for the firms supplying them. Indeed, it is evident that they are intended as such, because the "Bakeliser" (Fig. 109, p. 372) is also reproduced in the advertisement pages at the end of the book, and when this is not the case, the name of the firm supplying the apparatus appears under the illustration. The plants of the various processes described are also reproduced clearly.

The reviewer has, therefore, no quarrel with the author, but, on the contrary, congratulates him on having accomplished a very difficult task with commendable ability. It is rather the object and utility of the book that he calls in question. As a scientific treatise it is of little value, and as a technological handbook it is in many respects misleading. The statements made, for example, in the article on chemical warfare will bring a smile to the lips of those who have inside knowledge of this subject.

With what, then, are we dealing, and to what kind of reader is the book likely to appeal? It is, as already stated, readable, and will doubtless interest a number of people who take their chemistry lightly and superficially; but, if this were intended, it is surely unnecessary to have included the complex descriptions of intricate organic reactions which only the expert can follow. It may be intended to appeal to manufacturers and to chemists engaged in industrial work, and here again material will be found which will be of interest and general utility, although, if the chemist happens to meet a description of any method of which he has special knowledge, he is not likely to place much reliance on the accounts of other processes. In effect, therefore, the book will appeal to a number of various types of people who may wish to acquire a superficial and incomplete knowledge of many of the operations now carried out in modern organic chemical manufacture and are not in a position to be hypercritical of the information they receive. Doubtless there are several of these, since this is only one of the many books of its kind which have been published and, we understand, are about to be published, and it is only reasonable to suppose that their production pays.

Moreover, there can be no question that books of this kind serve a useful purpose in popularising science, and in bringing home to many people the achievements which the modern development of scientific industrial methods have accomplished in supplying them with some of the present-day requirements of life. The only doubt in the present instance is whether the author has supplied sufficient jam to mask his very large pill and to make it palatable to the general reader.

J. F. T.

The Electrical Theory of Matter.

Handbuch der Radiologie. Herausgegeben von Prof. Dr. Erich Marx. Band 6: Die Theorien der Radiologie. Bearbeitet von M. Laue, P. Zeeman, H. A. Lorentz, A. Sommerfeld und G. Wentzel, Georg Joos, E. Riecke, L. Vegard, P. Debye. Pp. xi+806. (Leipzig: Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m.b.H., 1925.) 40 gold marks.

THERE exists scarcely any branch of science which is not indebted to Germany, not only for important original contributions to its progress, but also for the publication of excellent and comprehensive treatises. With the appearance of this sixth volume, another of these so-called handbooks reaches completion. It is now some years since the last of the previous volumes was published, and it is evident, from the remarks made by the general editor, Dr. Marx, that this volume has only reached completion after much delay and the surmounting of many difficulties. That this should be so is scarcely surprising. From the theoretical point of view, modern physics is in a peculiar position. The two rival theories—the older classical theory and the more modern quantum hypothesis—have each met with marked success in interpreting observed results, but we are still very much in the dark as to the real connexion between the two. Where one fails the other as often as not succeeds. We must therefore be prepared, in such a volume as this, to find, not so much a logical development, but rather a series of attempts at correlating observed phenomena in terms of one or other of the two main lines of thought; and this indeed we actually find.

To do justice in small space to a volume of this magnitude, dealing with mathematical theory and coming from the pens of seven separate authors, is clearly impossible. Fortunately, with such names as Lorentz, Laue, Sommerfeld, Debye, and others on the title-page, there is little room for doubt as to the quality of the contents. From such authors we know what to expect, and a closer inspection does not disappoint us. The previous volumes dealt essentially with the more experimental side of modern physics, and it was intended to devote the final volume to a discussion of its purely theoretical aspect. While this plan has been to a large extent adhered to, the reader will find a pleasant variation in the few chapters which deal with experimental results in fields which have not been covered in the previous volumes. Notable in this connexion are the excellent account of the Zeeman effect and Dr. Joos's summary of the results of work on ionisation potentials.

The volume opens with a discussion of the motion of a free electron in various types of electric and magnetic

fields; after a very full treatment of this question, Prof. von Laue proceeds to consider the problems of conduction through gases and the passage of α and β particles through matter. The discussion of the motion of the free electron is naturally followed by an account of the motions of electrons in the atomic field and of the way in which these may be influenced by external forces. A most lucid description of the magnetic separation of spectral lines comes, as is only fitting, from Prof. Zeeman, whose name the phenomenon bears. That the theory of the effect should be contributed by Prof. Lorentz is also most appropriate, since it was he who first put forward a quantitative explanation of the influence of a magnetic field on the spectrum. The abandonment of the original theory based on the classical mechanics in favour of one founded on the quantum hypothesis is an example of what has taken place in many branches of physics. A general account of the origin of optical spectra on the basis of the Bohr atom is developed by Prof. Sommerfeld and Dr. Wentzel. Prof. Sommerfeld's work on this subject is so well known and so widely appreciated that there is no need to dwell on the merits of this section. The summary by Dr. Joos, dealing with ionisation potentials and the conditions for the excitation of spectra, forms a suitable conclusion to the treatment of atomic radiation.

A long and detailed account of the electrical theory of the solid state, dealing notably with such problems as electric and thermal conductivity, was contributed by the late Prof. Riecke. As a considerable period has elapsed since this section was written, it has been copiously annotated by Prof. Laue in order to bring what is a very thorough discussion up-to-date.

One of the most readable sections is that on the aurora by Prof. Vegard. It is a subject that the author has made peculiarly his own, and his description of the observed facts and the theory are full of points of interest. Some of his conclusions have recently been questioned, especially his explanation of the source of the famous green line; but whether or not his theory will require modification, it has already achieved one of the main objects of any theory in suggesting a new field of research in the study of the spectra emitted by matter at extremely low temperatures when bombarded by electrons.

The final chapters, written by Prof. Debye, are devoted to the theory of the electrical and magnetic properties of molecules. The subject is one of great complexity, and it is impossible not to admire the way in which it has been treated. The subject of magnetism has perhaps scarcely kept pace with the progress which has been made of recent years in other branches of physics, but signs are not wanting that the near future will see a rapid development. Prof. Debye's account, written

in his extremely lucid style, indicates some of the lines along which we may expect progress.

The editor and his collaborators are to be congratulated on the completion of the "Handbook of Radiology." This final volume will prove invaluable to all students of modern physical theory, inasmuch as it gives full discussions, with extensive references to original papers, of a wide range of subjects, many of which have not so far received adequate treatment in text-book form. The book is full of indications of probable lines of advance, and in this respect will make an appeal not only to the theorist but also to the experimental worker.

Digitalis in Medicine.

The Action and Uses in Medicine of Digitalis and its Allies. By Prof. Arthur R. Cushny. Pp. xi + 303. (London: Longmans, Green and Co., 1925.) 18s. net.

OUR knowledge of the action of digitalis on the heart was founded by William Withering, of Birmingham, whose classical treatise was published in 1785. Since that time, owing to the multiplicity and scope of the researches of an ever-increasing number of workers, the literature of the subject has reached such proportions that an attempt to collect together and analyse the results achieved appears already overdue. Prof. Cushny has undertaken this arduous task in compiling the monograph under notice, in which the knowledge acquired during thirty years of personal research is embodied in a critical account of the whole subject, from the time when digitalis was first employed in heart disease up to the present day.

The book opens with an account of the various drugs of the digitalis group and their histories. It is not certain when digitalis first came into medical use, but it was known long before Withering's time, and the English term "foxglove" may bear some allusion to Fuchsius of Tübingen, who described it in 1542 as an emmenagogue. Apart from digitalis, many of these drugs were originally employed as arrow poisons, and for the purpose of trial by ordeal, by the natives of Africa and the Malayan Archipelago. A detailed account is given of the action of digitalis on the frog's heart, illustrated by numerous graphic records of the heart movements. The reaction of the mammalian heart to digitalis, as seen in animal experiment, is similarly dealt with. Some conception of the scope of the laboratory investigation is gained when we are told that the effect of digitalis or allied drugs on the heart is known in the cases of the frog, toad, grass snake, green lizard, rat, tortoise, crab, crayfish, lobster, snail, newt, tadpole and embryonic chick, among others.

Pigeons are relatively susceptible to the drug, rats and toads tolerant, while man is more susceptible, weight for weight, than animals.

In Chapter vi. the author discusses at length the action of digitalis on the blood pressure. Blake's discovery in 1839 that a rise in arterial tension was produced in animals by large doses of digitalis gave rise to a controversy over its action in man which has persisted almost up to the present day, although Sahli showed in 1901 that this result did not follow therapeutic doses. Prof. Cushny holds it proved that this rise in blood pressure seen in animals is due mainly to constriction of the vessels, but he emphasises the fact that there is no evidence of a similar effect being brought about in man by medicinal doses of the drug. No doctrine has died harder among medical men than the belief that digitalis is dangerous in cases of high blood pressure, but it is to be hoped that this has now been finally banished from medical teaching.

After a description of the effects of digitalis on organs other than the heart, its absorption, elimination, and cumulative action, seventy pages are devoted to therapeutics. Withering's knowledge of digitalis was the outcome of ten years' clinical observation in his practice, and although his work was followed by such a vast amount of research in animals, no real advance in the clinical use of the drug can be said to have occurred until more than a century later, when Sir James Mackenzie discovered its almost specific action in cases of auricular fibrillation, again as the result of clinical observation. In the case of abnormal heart rhythms the mechanism of the action of digitalis is now well understood, but we are still unable to account for its variable and uncertain effect in cases of normal rhythm. On this obscurity Prof. Cushny is unable to throw any new light, but we gather that he regards the direct action on the heart muscle, increasing the force of the contraction, as a more important factor than the reduction in rate in bringing about the undoubted clinical improvement which sometimes follows digitalis administration in these cases. At present this cannot be accepted as proved, and it is here that future researches may be expected to add to our knowledge. In pneumonia the author believes that digitalis can effect the heart beneficially, but he is unable to arrive at any definite indications for giving the drug, and does not advise its routine use in this disease.

The effect of digitalis on the electro-cardiogram is described, and we are somewhat surprised to find that Prof. Cushny attaches so little significance to the flattening and inversion of the T-wave which is such a constant effect of adequate doses of the drug in practice. The book concludes with a description of the various preparations of digitalis and the methods used in their

assay. A bibliography of 559 references to the literature is placed at the end of the book.

A treatise of this nature, covering the ground of both laboratory research and clinical practice, and coming from such an authority as Prof. Cushny, who has himself played no small part in the development of the subject, is an invaluable addition to the literature of digitalis. Moreover, the book affords the reader ample opportunity for studying the relationship of animal experiment to practical medicine. The fact that the reaction of healthy animals to poisonous doses of a drug may differ widely from the effects of medicinal doses on diseased mankind has not always been sufficiently appreciated in the past, mainly perhaps owing to the tendency of the laboratory worker to become too isolated from the clinician. The advantages of close co-operation between laboratory and clinic are nowhere better illustrated than in this admirable account of the work which has transformed digitalis, once an old country remedy for dropsy, into what may be justly described as one of the best-mapped regions of therapeutics.

Our Bookshelf.

Monographs of the Geological Department of the Hunterian Museum, Glasgow University. 1. *The Collection of Fossils and Rocks from Somaliland.* Made by B. K. N. Wyllie and Dr. W. R. Smellie. Pp. vi + 180 + 18 plates. (Glasgow: Jackson, Wyllie and Co., 1925.) 42s. net.

THIS work deals mainly with the palæontology of the Jurassic, Eocene, and Oligocene deposits of part of the maritime plain of British Somaliland in the neighbourhood of Bulhar and Berbera (Gulf of Aden), and is based on the collections made by Messrs. Wyllie and Smellie when surveying the region on behalf of the Anglo-Persian Oil Company. It is to be hoped that other companies will adopt this policy of allowing matter of geological interest to be published. The collection has been presented to the Glasgow University Museum.

A summary of the geology of the district is given by B. K. N. Wyllie, based on the joint work of himself and Dr. Smellie, but petroleum is not mentioned. The palæontology is the work of R. B. Newton (Foraminifera and Nautilus), J. W. Gregory (Corals), E. D. Currie (Echinoidea), J. Weir (Brachiopoda and Mollusca), and L. F. Spath (Ammonites). A short account of the igneous rocks is given by A. T. Neilson.

The Jurassic deposits consist of (1) a lower series, the Bihin Limestone, 1000 feet thick, of which the age is not precisely determined but appears to range from Bathonian to Oxfordian. The corals and echinoids are unlike those of Cutch but have affinities with European faunas of similar age, from which it is inferred that the Somaliland sea had no direct connexion with that of western India but must have been a gulf from the Mediterranean. (2) The upper series, known as the Meragalleh limestone, 2300 feet in thickness, is shown

by the ammonites to be mainly Kimeridgian but possibly extending into Tithonian and Infravalangian. The differences between the ammonite faunas of Somaliland and other regions are regarded by Spath as due to differences of age rather than to difference of facies or geographical province.

The beds of Eocene age consist of limestones and sandstones containing corals, echinoids, lamellibranchs, Nautilus, etc. At about the middle some 2000 feet of gypsum and anhydrite occur, indicating that part of the sea became isolated and underwent intense evaporation. The Oligocene limestone is regarded as of Aquitanian age and contains calcareous algæ, foraminifera, corals, etc. The corals resemble those of the Tongrian of northern Italy, Austria, and the West Indies. The absence of Miocene and Pliocene deposits suggests that the Gulf of Aden was not covered by sea until the end of Pliocene times, a little earlier than the date of the raised coral reefs.

It is unfortunate that in many cases the figures of the fossils are unsatisfactory. Some of the specimens were evidently unsuitable for illustration by photographic means and their characteristics cannot be made out.

Researches on Fungi. By Dr. A. H. Reginald Buller. Vol. 3: The Production and Liberation of Spores in Hymenomycetes and Uredineæ. Pp. xii+611. (London: Longmans, Green and Co., 1924.) 30s. net.

It is a pleasure to welcome the third volume of Dr. Buller's researches into the production and liberation of spores in the fungi, the second volume of which was noticed in NATURE of October 27, 1923, p. 614. The delicacy of technique, the minuteness and exactness of the observations, and the assiduousness in the elucidation of abstruse details so characteristic of the first two volumes are well maintained in the present work.

In Part I. the author continues his observations on the mechanisms of spore dispersal in the Agaricineæ. He distinguishes two main types of organisation for the production and liberation of spores: (1) *Æquihymeniferæ*, with thick wedge-shaped gills, not afterwards destroyed by autodigestion, and (2) *Inæquihymeniferæ*, with thin parallel-sided gills, afterwards autodigested from below upwards. In the first five chapters the fruit mechanisms of sub-types of the first group are described, e.g. *Lepiota*, *Bolbitius*, *Armillaria*. Most of the remainder of Part I. deals with sub-types of the second group, as exemplified by species of *Coprinus*. Some interesting material on the bilumescence of *Panus*, and the parasitism of Agarics on Agaric hosts, is also introduced. Part II. of the volume takes up the production and liberation of basidiospores in the Uredineæ. Dr. Buller finds the essentials of spore dispersal similar to those of the Hymenomycetes. In this case, however, the spores are larger and are shot to a greater distance. Some teleological but none the less interesting correlations are given regarding the curvature of the basidium in Uredineæ, and the straight form found in most Hymenomycetes. As in the first two volumes, the book is profusely illustrated with interesting photographs and many of the author's fine drawings.

J. E.

Offa's Dyke. By J. H. Hewlett. Pp. 32+8 plates. (London: Simpkin, Marshall and Co., Ltd., n.d.) 3s. 6d. net.

FOR some time past it has been evident that public interest in archæological discovery has been on the increase, and that this interest has extended to sites of historic and prehistoric importance to some extent borne out by the protests aroused some two years ago by the threat to interfere with the amenities of Stonehenge. Mr. Hewlett's description of Offa's Dyke is a book which is welcome on this account. The more well-informed the public is about the antiquities of the countryside, the better chance of the avoidance of wanton damage. Mr. Hewlett has divided his account of this interesting defensive work into five sections. In the first, he gives a general description of the dyke; in the second, he traces its course and offers suggestions as to its line where it has now disappeared; in the third, he describes the country through which it passes; in part four he discusses the theories of its purpose; and in the fifth, gives the main facts connected with the life of Ossa. As to its original place of termination in Flintshire, which is still a problem, Mr. Hewlett states the theories which have been put forward, but himself has no solution to offer, although he is of the opinion that it is Wat's Dyke and not Offa's Dyke which ends at Basingwirke, notwithstanding the occurrence along this line of place-names such as Plas Offa, Bryn Offa, and Clawdd Offa (Offa Dyke).

Handbuch der Pflanzenanatomie. Herausgegeben von Prof. K. Linsbauer. Abteilung 2, Teil 2: Bryophyten. Band VII/1: Anatomie der Lebermoose. Von Prof. Dr. Th. Herzog. Pp. iv+112. (Berlin: Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1925.) 8.70 gold marks.

DR. TH. HERZOG has produced a monograph of 108 pages with ninety-three text figures upon the anatomy of the liverworts, and in this space it would appear possible to give a very complete report of progress in this very specialised field. There is, however, no mention of mycorrhiza, and some important American work is not discussed. The work is divided into three sections. In the first there is a description of the various types of differentiated cell reported in the group, and it is striking how frequently these differentiated elements are to be found in thalloid forms. This section is followed by two further sections, dealing with the anatomy of gametophyte and sporophyte respectively, in which each group of the liverworts is passed in review in turn.

Introduction to Modern Political Theory. By C. E. M. Joad. (The World's Manuals.) Pp. 127. (Oxford: Clarendon Press; London: Oxford University Press, 1924.) 2s. 6d. net.

THIS short manual gives an excellent and clear account of the various socialistic and communistic theories which have recently become important owing to the success of the revolutionary movement in Russia. Mr. Joad takes naturally to this kind of work and is peculiarly well fitted for it. He can write sympathetically without the loss of balance which spoils the work of the propagandist.

Letters to the Editor.

[*The Editor does not hold himself responsible for opinions expressed by his correspondents. Neither can he undertake to return, nor to correspond with the writers of, rejected manuscripts intended for this or any other part of NATURE. No notice is taken of anonymous communications.*]

The Taungs Skull.

THE account which Prof. Dart published of the Taungs skull (NATURE, Feb. 7, p. 195) left many of us in doubt as to the true status of the animal of which it had formed part, and we preferred, before coming to a decision, to await an examination of the fossil remains, or failing such an opportunity, to study exact casts of them. For some reason, which has not been made clear, students of fossil man have not been given an opportunity of purchasing these casts; if they wish to study them they must visit Wembley and peer at them in a glass case which has been given a place in the South African pavilion.

The chief point which awaited decision relates to the position which must be assigned in the animal kingdom to this newly discovered form of primate. Prof. Dart, in writing of it, has used the name of anthropoid ape; he has described it as representing "an extinct race of apes intermediate between living anthropoids and man"—which is tantamount to saying that at Taungs there has been discovered the form of being usually spoken of as the "missing link." That this is his real decision is evident from the fact that he speaks of it as "ultrasimian and prehuman" and proposes the creation of a new family for its reception.

An examination of the casts exhibited at Wembley will satisfy zoologists that this claim is preposterous. The skull is that of a young anthropoid ape—one which was in the fourth year of growth—a child—and showing so many points of affinity with the two living African anthropoids—the gorilla and chimpanzee—that there cannot be a moment's hesitation in placing the fossil form in this living group. At the most it represents a genus in the Gorilla-Chimpanzee group. It is true that it shows in the development of its jaws and face a refinement which is not met with in young gorillas and chimpanzees at a corresponding age. In these respects it does show human-like traits. It is true that it is markedly narrow-headed while the other African anthropoids are broad-headed—but we find the same kind of difference in human beings of closely allied races. Prof. Dart claimed that the brain showed certain definite human traits. This depends upon whether or not he had correctly identified the position of a certain fissure of the brain—the parallel fissure. In the show-case at Wembley a drawing is placed side by side with the "brain cast"; but when we examine the brain cast at the site where the fissure is shown on the drawing, we find only a broken surface where identification becomes a matter of guess-work.

In every essential respect the Taungs skull is that of a young anthropoid ape, possessing a brain which, in point of size, is actually smaller than that of a gorilla of a corresponding age. Only in the lesser development of teeth, jaws, and bony structures connected with mastication can it claim a greater degree of humanity than the gorilla. Its first permanent molar teeth which have just cut are only slightly smaller than those of the gorilla, while the preparations which are being made in the face for the upper permanent canines show that these teeth were to be of the large anthropoid kind.

The other point on which we awaited information

related to the geological age of the Taungs skull. Fortunately, Dr. Robert Broom (NATURE, April 18, p. 569) has thrown a welcome light on this matter. The skull was blasted out of a cave which had become filled up by sand washed in from the Kalahari. The fossil baboons found in neighbouring caves differ in only minor structural details from baboons still living in South Africa. In Dr. Broom's opinion the Taungs skull is of recent geological date; it is not older than the Pleistocene; he thinks it probable that it may not be older than the fossil human skull found in a limestone cave at Broken Hills, Rhodesia. It is quite possible—nay, even probable—that the Taungs anthropoid and Rhodesian man were contemporaries. Students of man's evolution have sufficient evidence to justify them in supposing that the phylum of man had separated from that of anthropoid apes early in the Miocene period. The Taungs ape is much too late in the scale of time to have any place in man's ancestry.

In a large diagram, placed in the show-case at Wembley, Prof. Dart gives his final conception of the place occupied by the Taungs ape in the scale of man's evolution. He makes it the foundation stone of the human family tree. From the "African Ape Ancestors, typified by the Taungs Infant," Pithecanthropus, Piltown man, Rhodesian man, and African races radiate off. A genealogist would make an identical mistake were he to claim a modern Sussex peasant as the ancestor of William the Conqueror.

In the show-case at Wembley plastic reconstructions are exhibited in order that visitors may form some conception of what the young Taungs Ape looked like in life. Although the skull is anthropoid it has been marked by a "make-up" into which there have been incorporated many human characters. It is true the ears are those of the chimpanzee, but the forehead is smooth and rounded, the hair of the scalp is sleek and parted; the bushy eyebrows are those of a man at fifty-five or sixty; the neck is fat, thick, and full—extending from chin to occiput. In modelling the nose, gorilla lines have been followed, whereas the nasal part of the skull imitates closely chimpanzee characters. The mouth is wide, with a smile at each corner.

Prof. Dart has made a discovery of great importance, and the last thing I want to do is to detract from it. He has shown that anthropoid apes had extended, during the Pleistocene period, right into South Africa—into a land where anthropoid apes could not gain a livelihood to-day. He has found an extinct relative of the chimpanzee and gorilla but one with more man-like features than are possessed by either of these. His discovery throws light on the history of anthropoid apes but not on that of man. Java-man (Pithecanthropus) still remains the only known link between man and ape, and this extinct type lies on the human side of the gap.

ARTHUR KEITH.

June 22.

Spectroscopic Evidence of *J*-Transformation of X-rays.

IN a recent letter to NATURE (April 25) Messrs. Khastgir and Watson have given some graphical tables where the wave-lengths of the X-ray line *K* are plotted against the atomic number of the elements Nos. 48-60. In these curves there are two discontinuities at *Z* 52 and at *Z* 56, which the authors ascribe to the supposed *J*-transformation of Barkla. The authors state as follows (p. 605): "This seems to be the first spectroscopic evidence of the *J*-transformation."

The curves are said to represent the results of my measurements of the K wave-lengths. Several of the values, however, are *not* those found in my laboratory, but seem to be taken from different, and not very concordant, measurements. For example, the element Cs (55) had never been published in any paper from my laboratory at the time when the letter by Messrs. Khastgir and Watson was written.

The K -series of the elements in question had been measured in my laboratory once by Dr. Malmer in the earliest days of X-ray spectroscopy (1914-15). His measurements give no evidence of such a sudden change in the slope of the curve as shown in the letter of Messrs. Khastgir and Watson. As these values were obtained with a simple, and not very accurate, method, there are accidental errors of the magnitude 0.005 Å.U. In the *Phil. Mag.* for

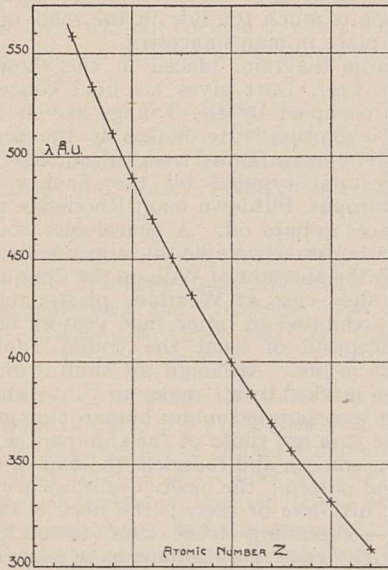


FIG. 1.

November 1919, Dr. Leide and the author described a new method and an instrument by which more accurate measurements could be obtained in this region of wave-lengths. Dr. Leide, who has been working with this apparatus, has just published the results in his dissertation (Lund: Gleerup; and some previous results of his investigation were given in my book, "X-ray Spectroscopy"). His values, which ought to be about 100 times as accurate as those mentioned above, are as follows:

Z.	K_{α_1} λ Å.U.	Z.	K_{α_1} λ Å.U.
47	0.55821	55	0.39959
48	.53386	56	.38445
49	.51103	57	.37004
50	.48948	58	.35647
51	.46931	59	..
52	.45037	60	.33125
53	.43249	61	..
54	..	62	.30833

In the diagram the wave-lengths are plotted against the atomic number Z .

No trace of such discontinuities as described by Messrs. Khastgir and Watson is to be seen.

MANNE SIEGBAHN.

Physical Laboratory, University, Upsala,
May 30.

In a recent number of NATURE (April 25, pp. 604-605) there is a letter by Khastgir and Watson describing what is apparently spectroscopic evidence of J -transformation of X-rays. It is the purpose of this note to direct attention to data of more recent date which would indicate that these so-called evidences are caused by experimental inaccuracies in determining the wave-lengths of X-ray emission spectra.

It appears from the graph of Khastgir and Watson

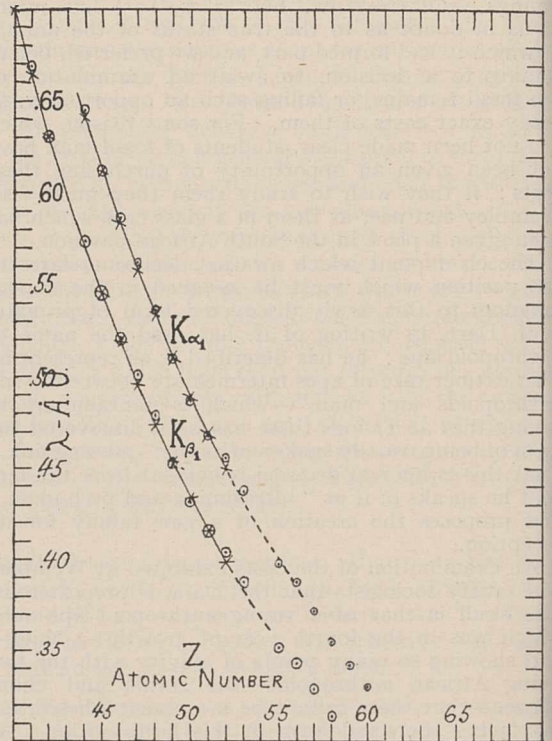


FIG. 1.

that they used values of λ which were determined by Malmer in 1915 (tabulated in "Atomic Structure" by Sommerfeld, p. 153). Siegbahn ("Spektroskopie der Röntgenstrahlen," 1924, pp. 101-102), however, gives values of λ which in some cases are quite different from those of Malmer. I have plotted the values of λ according to Siegbahn's latest work against the atomic number and find that the points fall on a smooth curve, and that there are absolutely no discontinuities. These points are indicated by crosses in the accompanying diagram (Fig. 1). The dots with circles around them indicate the values due to Malmer. Both the K_{α} and K_{β} lines are shown in the plot.

It would seem, therefore, that Khastgir and Watson have been led into error by experimental inaccuracies and the peculiar coincidence that the greatest deviation from more recent wave-length determinations occurred at points which correspond with two of the critical absorbabilities for J -transformation. There is, therefore, no spectroscopic evidence of the so-called J -transformation of X-rays.

W. W. NIPPER.

Washington University,
Saint Louis,
Missouri,
May 19.

The Conditions for Calcareous Metabolism in Oysters and other Marine Animals.

THE summer of 1924 was remarkable for an unusually large and heavy growth of the shell of native oysters on most beds in England. In a recent survey of the Fal Estuary oyster beds, full details of which it is hoped will be published later, it was found that a total shoot (*i.e.* maximum increase in height or depth of a shell in a ventral direction) of 30 or more millimetres was quite common. Similar large shoots have been observed in shells from East Coast and other beds in 1924. The fact that the summer of 1924 was not a warm one is a matter of common knowledge and of great interest in connexion with the unusual shell-growth. In warm summers, such as we had in 1921, a big growth of shell is usual, but is then attributed to the generally increased metabolism following upon a high temperature, when biological conditions are otherwise satisfactory; but the rate of shell-growth of the oyster (*i.e.* increase in shell-area, and total increase in shell-weight) under any continuously known conditions is still undetermined. It is, therefore, not possible to state what are the precise conditions which are essential for normal or abnormal shell-growth. These conditions, like those in many other problems relating to the oyster, may not be determined until greater concerted attention can be given to what is admittedly a valuable mollusc. In the meantime it may be worth while to summarise a few observations on the subject.

Most lamellibranchs increase the area of the shell by the repeated addition of small concentric deposits at the edge. The oyster, however, makes a relatively large more or less concentric deposit of thin shell at one operation; this thin deposit, called a shoot, quickly hardens by being thickened.

Good practical oyster-producers say that two of such shoots are frequent in a fair year of growth, and the radius of each such shoot in a 2- to 3-inch oyster may be about 10 mm. This year on the Fal 3 and 4 such shoots, all with practical but not absolute certainty this year's growth, may be found. The variability in the number of shoots laid down from year to year is the main cause of the difficulty or impossibility of estimating the age of young oysters, without very intimate local knowledge of the growth-features. In an average year of growth it would appear that the two usual shoots are laid down in the spring and autumn, that is, on either side of the warm—and also spawning—period. But growth ceases in winter for an undefined period, even on beds such as those off Whitstable (in 1920-21 for example) where abundant food is available. Moreover the present writer has shown that oysters taken from the beds *in winter* and kept under warm conditions, even in practically sterile (Berkefeldt-filtered) water, will grow shell. (See Fish. Invest. 2, VI, 3, pp. 43-44—owing to the demands of economy it was only possible to give the bare observations in that paper.) Further, oysters kept in the laboratory in summer will lay down shell automatically in the practical absence of food (see NATURE, vol. III, p. 14). These facts point to a controlling factor represented by a minimum temperature, below which shell is not or cannot be laid down, and above which shell-material may be produced automatically.

There is no doubt that lamellibranchs in general at our latitudes resemble the oyster in their physiological reactions with regard to shell-growth, one example of which is shown by the writer for the cockle, in NATURE, vol. III, p. 147, Fig. 2. If, therefore, calcareous material be only laid down with difficulty at low temperatures, it would be highly instructive to have chemical analyses of those thin-shelled forms which

are found in polar and deep-sea waters. Indeed a deposition of calcareous material by living marine organisms, although made so easily in the tropics, appears to be found increasingly difficult as the habitat becomes colder. One is tempted, therefore, to inquire what may be the chemical composition of the vertebrae or any bony parts of polar and deep-sea fishes. There is a fundamental similarity in living animals which warrants such an inquiry.

It may be noted in passing that the secretion of siliceous matter can be effected at very low temperatures by polar and deep-sea organisms, in some of which it is possible that deposition of silica may replace that of calcareous material.

In the good shell-growth of warm and relatively cold wet seasons, in Great Britain the corresponding hydrographical conditions are respectively high estuarine salinities, alkalinities, and temperatures, and low fluctuating salinities with medium temperatures and (probably) alkalinities; in the wetter seasons one would also expect a smaller amount of available food-material. An explanation of growth which meets the facts partially may be given as follows: shell-deposition in a warm summer is rapid, and any arrest of growth which may be due to breeding is masked, while in the wet summer, growth occurs continuously in the medium temperature and low salinity and is only slightly arrested by the generally—but not totally—repressed reproductive phases. Shell-growth may occur in the pre-spawning period of females, *i.e.* in the spring, but requires to be observed more fully in marked individuals in the post-spawning period, in which there is a suspicion of a slowing down of the operation.

The good shell-growth in the summer of 1924 may, therefore, be understood if we assume that repression of the reproductive capacities in the relatively cold summer permitted continuous growth, which was apparently accelerated by the low salinity. The arrest of growth when reproduction is possible in invertebrates is indicated in the diminutive size of the breeding individuals in the summer crops of the sponges, *Grantia* and *Sycon*, and the very large size possible in the non-breeding wintering forms of the same genera. There is therefore nothing unreasonable in the explanation of growth so far offered. There is, however, another important type of growth which seems to require a different explanation, namely, that which appears to follow removal of oysters to a fresh habitat. For this type of growth a supposition of a general increase in the well-being of the animal does not seem to be sufficient, nor for the fact that an unusual amount of growth occurred in many stunted forms in the Fal Estuary last summer, except that the low salinities, which can be predicted as a result of the heavy rainfall, would be equivalent to a change of habitat. In this respect it is important to note that in the oyster, and doubtless also in related forms, growth does not necessarily follow a mere accumulation of reserve products, as is shown by the fact that "dumpy" (stunted) oysters, which may constitute 40 or more per cent. of a population, were this year on the Fal mostly very well fished (full of reserve products), while the fast-grown oysters were mostly thin and emaciated as though expended in their efforts in growing. Some biological factor appears to shut down the shell-producing mechanism in certain individuals, while in others automatic response to the environment is clearly very prompt. The problem here denoted once more presents the dual interests of science and economics, the boundaries of which cannot be universally defined. J. H. ORTON.

Marine Biological Laboratory,
Plymouth, June 5.

The Isotope Effect in the Spectrum of Silicon Nitride.

RESULTS of a quantum theory analysis of the SiN bands and of the vibrational isotope effect in these bands were given in an earlier letter to NATURE (March 22, 1924) and in a paper presented at a meeting of the American Physical Society (cf. *Phys. Rev.* 23, 554, 1924). It is now found that the equations given in the latter for these bands are incorrect. This is due to a wrong assignment of vibrational quantum numbers, corresponding to what may be described as an insidious violation of the combination principle. With the data first used, this violation was not apparent, but new data disclose systematic, although rather small, deviations. A new and, this time, correct assignment of quantum numbers has now been made. The following equation holds for the position of the null-lines of the Si²⁸N bands (n' = vibrational quantum number of the initial, n'' that of the final state of the molecule):

$$\nu = 24234.2 + 1016.30n' - 17.77n'^2 + 0.41n'^3 - 0.0049n''^4 - 1145.00n'' + 6.570n''^2.$$

The null-lines, it should be stated, can for many of the bands be measured directly on the plates. At the low temperature of the active nitrogen used in generating the bands, the null-line appears as a conspicuous hole in the band structure, on the low-frequency side of the head.

With the new numbering, the various apparent abnormalities previously noted disappear, and an analogy of the SiN bands to the violet CN bands is brought out. In particular, the isotope effect, previously thought abnormally large for the initial state of the molecule, is now completely normal. Agreement with the theory is exceedingly good if the emitter is assumed to be SiN. No other assumed emitter gives agreement with the experimental data; even for SiO, the agreement is poor. Thus the value of the isotope effect in the identification of the emitters of band spectra, emphasised in a previous letter (April 5, 1924), is again confirmed. As in the case of the BO bands, so in the case of SiN, the testimony of the isotope effect is backed up by the chemical evidence (NATURE, Sept. 6, 1924, and *Phys. Rev.* 25, 259, (1925)).

The agreement of the results with theory is much better if the integral vibrational quantum numbers 0, 1, 2, . . . are assumed than if the half-integral numbers $\frac{1}{2}$, $1\frac{1}{2}$, $2\frac{1}{2}$, . . . are used. In this respect SiN differs from BO, for which the data indicate (cf. refs. last cited) that half-integral values are needed.

A detailed account of the work on the SiN bands is now being prepared for publication.

ROBERT S. MULLIKEN,
National Research Fellow.

Jefferson Physical Laboratory,
Harvard University,
May 16.

Planetary Densities and Gravitational Pressure.

IN astronomical works the densities of the sun and planets are taken as the ratios of the masses to their apparent volume, the masses being determined by the periods of the bodies which revolve round them.

For the sun itself, and for several of the planets (notably for Jupiter and Saturn), the density so determined is much less than that of the earth, and it seems very improbable that this should really be the case, considering that the materials of which they are composed are the same as those which make up the earth, and that the gravitational pressure to which they are subjected is much greater than that which could be produced by terrestrial gravity.

In the case of the sun, Venus, Jupiter, and Saturn, in which the visible part is vapour or cloud, it seems most likely that there is a dense nucleus in which most of the mass is concentrated, and, assuming for the moment that the whole mass is so concentrated, it is a simple and direct problem to determine the size of the nucleus for any given density.

The depth of the non-solid covering will be the difference between the apparent semidiameter and the radius of the nucleus, and if the latter has the density of the earth, the approximate dimensions in miles are as follows:

	Apparent Semidiameter.	Radius of Nucleus.	Thickness of Envelope.
Sun . . .	432,000	278,000	154,000
Venus . . .	3,800	3,600	200
Jupiter . . .	45,000	28,900	16,600
Saturn . . .	37,500	19,000	18,500

If the density depends on the gravitational pressure, the diameter of the nucleus will be less than the above for the sun, Jupiter, and Saturn, and rather greater for Venus.

There are no experiments on the variation of density of solids under large pressures. If a rod of the mean density of the earth is supposed to reach from the surface to the centre, the pressure on its base is just half that which the same mass would exert at the surface when resting on the same area. Taking the earth's radius as 21 million feet and the earth's density as 5.6, this gives 11,400 tons per square inch as the pressure at the earth's centre.

I have seen no mention of trustworthy experiments at even 100 tons per square inch, and in my own work have never gone beyond 30 tons.

In some trials with precipitated chalk, using pressures of 25 tons to the inch, I have obtained blocks with a density of 1.6 to 1.7—much the same as the density of the upper chalk. In the lower chalk, however, the density sometimes exceeds 2, and it would be interesting to know whether this is the result of gravitational pressure.

A. MALLOCK.

Spiral Springs of Quartz.

I AM greatly interested in the account in NATURE of June 20, p. 943, of the manufacture of spiral springs of fused quartz by Dr. Sliupas, and the comment by Prof. Boys on the achievement.

During the last eighteen months we have been employing similar springs of fused quartz in this laboratory in the measurement of sorption, a preliminary announcement of their use appearing in the Journal of the Am. Chem. Soc. for December of last year (Bakr and McBain, p. 2722), and a full account of the sorption balance is now being communicated.

Our experiences confirm in every way the observations made by Dr. Sliupas in his letter. Several members of the laboratory have prepared these springs of varying dimensions, using the ordinary coal-gas-air blow-flame for forming the coil. (The oxygen-gas flame was, of course, employed for the drawing-out of the fibres from the thick rods of quartz.) The quartz fibre is attached by a smear of sealing-wax to an ordinary arc-lamp carbon of suitable dimensions, which is supported in a well-bored cork, so that it may be rotated about its longitudinal axis. A small weight is suspended from the free end of the fibre, which is then coiled by slowly turning the carbon rod, the fibre being heated by the blow-flame at the point

at which it is being bent. As mentioned in Prof. Boys's note, the close or open coiling of the spring may be effected by slight inclination of the rod to the horizontal, and evenness in the winding is readily secured. When the coil is completed, it is removed from the rod by gentle tapping, and the hooked ends bent into the axis of the coil. We have observed no deterioration of the quartz due to the contact with the hot carbon rod, or to the use of coal-gas.

Spirals of fused quartz fibres of from 0.1 to 0.2 mm. diameter, having from 15 to 30 coils of diameter 0.5 to 1.5 cm., have been prepared in considerable number. Some large springs with coils of 2 cm. diameter were made to order by Messrs. The Silica Syndicate, and these had the same average extension per unit weight suspended from them as the spring of the same dimensions instanced by Dr. Sliupas. Considerably more sensitive springs have been manufactured, but they were too delicate for the purpose for which they were required. There appears to be small limit to the sensitivity that can be obtained, provided that the maximum load required to be carried be small. As an example of a typical spring which we are employing—of the less sensitive kind—we can get a spring that will carry a total load of approximately 0.8 gram, giving an extension of 0.9 cm. per 0.1 gram load; diameter of coils, 1.3 cm.

In the manufacture of long springs we have found it quite easy to join two or more fibres together, using the oxygen flame.

H. GREVILLE SMITH.

The University, Bristol,
June 22.

The Quantum Analysis of New Nitrogen Bands in the Ultra-Violet.

IN a previous letter (NATURE, 114, 642, November 1, 1924), one of the writers predicted a new group of nitrogen bands with an origin at about 65,000 μ , having for its initial state the final state of the first positive group, and for its final state the stable condition of the neutral molecule. A group of strong bands in almost precisely the predicted position has now been measured and analysed, but, contrary to expectations, the progressions of this group are not related to those of any other analysed group of nitrogen, or of any other substance.

The new group was obtained with purified nitrogen, at 0.003 mm. pressure, in a long tube, with flowing gas, using ordinary arc discharge. The spectrograms contain the usual nitrogen groups and in addition thirty bands, degraded to the red, extending from $\lambda 1354$ to $\lambda 1854$. Seventeen of the thirty have previously been observed by Lyman ("Spectroscopy of the Extreme Ultra-Violet," pp. 82 and 113). The distribution of intensity, except in minor particulars, is similar to that of the second positive group (a typical case), and hence indicates very definitely the correct assignment of vibrational quantum numbers. The resulting equation for the new group is

$$\nu = 68,956.6 + (1681.45n' - 15.25n'^2) - (2345.16n'' - 14.445n''^2),$$

where n'' varies from 0 to 9, and n' from 0 to 3 only, the average (Obs.—Calc.) being 0.1 \AA .

There are many other bands (or at least hazy lines) between $\lambda 950$ and $\lambda 1350$, some of which are quite strong, and also a few rather weak bands between $\lambda 1350$ and $\lambda 2100$, but as yet no consistent numerical relations are apparent.

R. T. BIRGE.
J. J. HOFFIELD.

University of California,
May 11.

Sir William Fletcher Barrett, F.R.S.

IN Sir Oliver Lodge's notice in NATURE, June 6, p. 880, of the late Sir William Barrett he says that he (Sir William) "claimed" to have discovered some alloys of iron. Reference to published scientific papers would have shown Sir Oliver that Sir William read a paper in 1899, published in the Transactions of the Royal Dublin Society in January 1900, on the magnetic and electric properties of the alloy now known as stalloy, which is indispensable in the construction of transformers, dynamos, etc. Indeed he was told by an authority that this discovery had saved six million pounds in the construction of the Panama Canal alone. Another alloy, permalloy, is likely to be of even greater use in the future.

That Sir William did not do much more for original research was due to his extreme conscientiousness, in considering that, holding the chair of physics, his first duty was to his pupils, and no private work was ever allowed to interfere with that.

Sir Oliver further says that Sir William had "a stimulating hand in founding the Society for Psychical Research." It was entirely due to Sir William's initiative that the society ever came into being, in order to examine obscure psychical phenomena critically and scientifically. In this work he encountered much ridicule and hostile criticism, but he never suffered this or the undoubted obstacle thus created to his material advancement to hinder him in his arduous and devoted search for truth.

ROSA M. BARRETT.

I WELCOME Miss Barrett's supplementary letter about her brother's work. It is unsafe for a writer of an obituary notice to usurp the functions of a law-court to decide questions of priority or completeness of invention. "Stalloy" was, I believe, a subject of controversy, but those who knew Barrett well may hold that any claim made by him must have been well founded. As to the initiation of the S.P.R., Miss Barrett will find a notice in a forthcoming number of the Proceedings of that Society, wherein full credit is given him, with first-hand knowledge, by Mrs. Henry Sidgwick.

OLIVER LODGE.

A Geological Lecture Illustration.

THE following illustration, which occurred to me while preparing one of a series of talks to schools for the British Broadcasting Company, may be of interest to those who are concerned in teaching elementary geology, though it may not be new.

Almost every one has seen the heaps of sample carpets in large furniture stores. Let the carpets represent the successive strata as laid down in past time. Now suppose that a thick board or wedge be driven underneath the pile of carpets: this will produce a humping up of all the carpets just above the wedge. If we then suppose that the humped-up portion is subjected to continuous wear (denudation) it is quite conceivable that the upper carpets will be worn right through and the lower carpets (older strata) become exposed. The frayed edges of the worn-away carpets become the escarpments of the upper strata, and the analogy may be easily extended by considering carpets of different textures. Other types of deformation may of course be given to the pile, and the geological map subsequent on denudation easily deduced.

Merchant Taylors' School,
E.C.1.

G. N. PINGRIFF.

Problems of the Rhone Delta.

By R. D. OLDHAM, F.R.S.

I.

IT has long been known that the delta of the Rhone has undergone great changes since the close of the period of Roman empire. The changes are attested by historical records, but the evidence is contradictory; in part it seems to indicate a rapid advance of the sea face of the delta during the Middle Ages, yet there are mentions of places and dry land almost up to the present limit, and there is clear proof that places close to the existing coast-line were dry land and inhabited during the Roman period. These contradictions gave rise to a large volume of discussion, at times very controversial, by archaeologists, geographers, and geologists during the last century, but the result was inconclusive, for the key to the solution had not been found. Work done

river are bordered by fully developed alluvial plains, while between them is a tract of marshy or flooded country, not yet fully reclaimed from the sea, and as such it has generally been interpreted; some strips of ground, too high to be part of the alluvial plain, being regarded as relics of old coastal barriers, now separated from the sea by the advance of the delta.

The description of M. Denizot puts the question in a different light, for he describes the country round the étang de Vaccarès, on the north, the east, and west, as rising to heights of two to three metres, with an undulating surface, the result of subaerial denudation, and in the alluvium forming this high land, he found fossil remains of *Cardium edule*, and other living marine molluscs, at heights of more than a metre above sea-level. As cockles cannot live and thrive above high-water mark, it is evident that, since these deposits were formed below sea-level, there must have been an uplift of the land, and the relation of the present surface to the Roman remains, which are found in this region, shows that this uplift, though extremely recent in the geological sense, must have preceded the advent of the Romans, and probably of their predecessors, the Phœceans and Phœnicians.

Though very recent, this uplift is not the most recent change of level which has taken place. In 1903, Mr. R. T. Gunther established for the neighbourhood of Naples a series of regional changes of level, which ended up by leaving the land some twenty feet lower, relative to the sea, than during the Roman period, and, since then, evidence has accumulated of a similar change

of level in other parts of the Mediterranean, from Venice to Alexandria and Carthage, nor is it wanting along the coast of Provence. In the very region of the Rhone itself, remains of Roman buildings have been found below sea-level, in the étang de Vaccarès; and in the Gulf of Fos are remains of old buildings, regarded as remains of the port of Fossæ Marianæ, which was an important seaport in the early centuries of our era.

A very vivid description of these is given by M. Toulouzan, who mentions buildings, and long jetties of stone, as visible beneath the sea in calm weather. The archaeology of this writer was so brightly tinged with imagination, that the existence of these ruins has been doubted, or denied, but there is independent evidence of the remains existing under the sea in the Golfe de Fos, and the discovery of remains of Roman construction below sea-level has also been recorded in the étang de Vaccarès. Apart from this, M. Denizot, in the paper referred to, gives evidence of subsidence of the land near Fos, though he denies the possibility of its amounting to anything like nine metres. That some

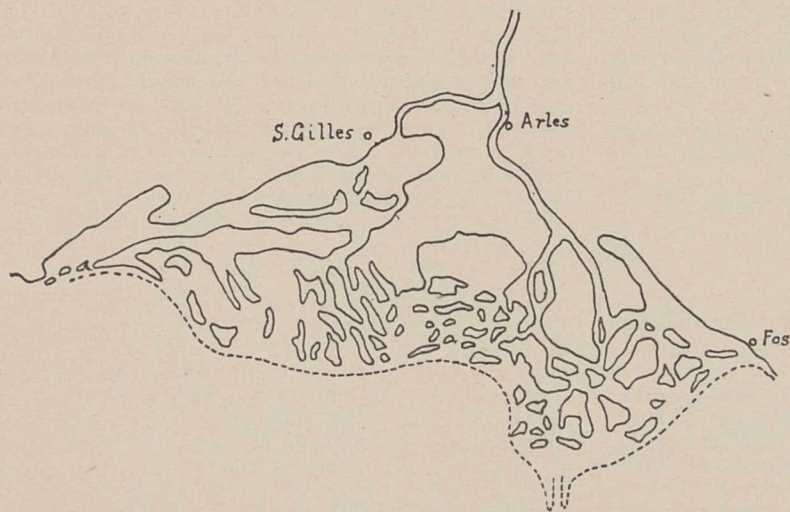


FIG. 1.—The Rhone delta about the end of the tenth century. This sketch does not attempt accuracy of detail; it is purely diagrammatic and intended to represent the general type of topography which resulted from the subsidence in the Dark Ages. The outline of the waterways must have been more intricate than can be restored, or represented, on a small-scale map. The broken line represents, approximately, the outline of the delta in Roman times.

since the beginning of the present century has thrown a new light on the problem, and especially a geological study by M. G. Denizot, which was published in 1924 by the Société Géologique de France, has made a re-examination of the question possible, and led to the possibility of drawing an outline of the changes which have taken place since the dawn of our era.

On a map of the region, the river Rhone is seen to divide just above the city of Arles into two branches, of which the western flows past St. Gilles and, curving to the southwards, enters the Mediterranean just west of the village and shrine of Saintes Maries, while the main stream, which carries four-fifths of the water, flows southwards to the sea, keeping near the eastern margin of the delta proper. Between these two streams is a triangular tract of country, known as the Camargue, and in the middle is an expanse of salt water, the étang de Vaccarès, which communicated freely with the sea by an island-studded stretch of water before it was cut off by the formation of an artificial protective embankment. As seen on a map, the appearance is that of a normal alluvial delta, where the two branches of the

subsidence of the land has taken place is, therefore, established, but the direct evidence on record, if we except the statements of M. Toulouzan, does not give a measure of it. For this we must look to the changes which have taken place in post-Roman times, which not only give indirect corroboration of the subsidence, but enable its amount to be estimated, as certainly not materially greater than five, or less than four, metres, and the date to be fixed as in the period which elapsed between the beginning of the eighth and the close of the tenth centuries.

One result of the recognition of this change of level is that the current conceptions of the delta in Roman times must be revised. The whole region then stood some twelve to fifteen feet higher above sea-level than at present, and, if the land were again to be raised to this level, the whole of the great expanse of water, forming the étang de Vaccarès and extending to the sea, as well as all the salt lakes, which are in more or less direct communication with the sea, or only cut off by alluvial and coastal barriers, would be converted into dry land. The delta, instead of being smaller than at present, might have extended farther out to sea than now; the great spreads of pestiferous salt marshes, which render the country almost uninhabitable, would be largely or entirely drained, and instead of the subsoil being everywhere so charged with salt that a supply of drinking water can only be procured by storing the rainfall, it would probably be obtainable from surface wells. The country, in fact, would be fertile and habitable, justifying the description of the ancient writers, and accounting for the numerous remains of considerable settlements which have been, and are still being, found. Through this region the branches of the Rhone would flow in channels cut out of the up-raised alluvium, with a flood-plain on either side, and the mouths would issue on the sea-face, where the action of the waves, driven directly against the bar by the prevailing storms, would give rise to the same difficulties and dangers of navigation as at present, troubles which Caius Marius solved, in the same way as the French engineers of the last century, by cutting a ship canal from the river to the sea.

With the subsidence in post-Roman times, a change in the conditions took place. In a region where no point rose more than thirty feet above sea-level, the whole of the low lands would be submerged to a greater or less extent; numerous creeks and channels would penetrate the land, converting the gently undulating ground into islands of varying size, separated by channels of varying width and depth; the river, instead of ending on the exposed sea-face of the delta, would debouch into deep and sheltered inlets of the sea; the conditions leading to the formation of a shallow and dangerous bar would be mitigated, and the entry made possible for ships of greater draught and tonnage than before or at present. In the network of channels and expanse of shallow water, resulting from this subsidence, the recovery of land from the sea, by the alluvial deposits of the river, would take place with rapidity, the position of the mouth, and the course of the channel, would be continually changing, until the river once more reached the sea-front of the delta. One region, however, was protected by the accident of configuration of the surface, and while, on either side, the

channels were largely filled up by river silt, the great étang de Vaccarès, with the island-studded waters to the south, remained little affected, and have preserved a representation of the conditions which must have been widespread, along the whole of the outer portion of the delta.

Besides the numerous salt lagoons, or étangs, which owe their origin to this subsidence, there are expanses of modern alluvium, which, but for the complete embankment of the river, would still be in process of formation. This modern alluvium, according to M. Denizot, can often be sharply distinguished from the older, pre-historic alluvium, on the undulating, eroded surface of which the Roman settlements were built; in other places the boundary is less easily recognised, but the distinction is none the less complete, and it is largely possible, by an examination of modern maps and a comparison with older ones, to extend his direct observations, and to compile a map which will, at least, give an indication of the general distribution of land and water at the time when the subsidence had ceased, and before sedimentation had been able to make material progress.

Such are the deductions which may be drawn from a purely geological study of the region. It remains to be seen how far they are consistent with, or supported by, historical records.

II.

The western branch of the Rhone, which takes off from the main stream just above Arles, flows past St. Gilles and then bends southwards to enter the sea by the Grau d'Orgon, near Saintes Maries, but the last part of the present channel, from Silvéreal on, dates only from 1552, when the river broke away from its old course. Before that date it had followed another channel, farther west, now known as the *Rhône mort*, past Peccais, to the salt lagoons south-east of Aigues-mortes, and in 1532 was diverted from them by a cut direct to the sea, which became known as the *Rhône vif*, the mouth of this channel becoming the *grau neuf*. Between St. Gilles and Silvéreal the river crosses a great expanse of marsh and swamp, which extends westwards towards the étang de Mauguio, and is separated by a barrier of slightly higher land, an inland delta of the Vistre and Vidourle. M. Denizot refers to this tract, which he recognised as composed of modern, or as we may say, post-Roman alluvium, quite distinct from, and newer than, the older alluvium forming the more elevated undulating surface to the south of it. Even now the greater part of this ground can scarcely be described as dry land; it is mostly swamp and, in all but the most recent maps, considerable tracts are shown as permanently flooded. It bears all the appearance of being a tract which has been reclaimed by river deposits in quite recent times. A relic of this old, and once extensive, sheet of water, which spread over this ground, may be seen in the étang de Scamandre, still about six feet in depth, and evidently bounded by the sloping surface of the alluvial plains of the Rhone on the east and the Vistre on the west.

It is not possible, from the information available of a geological or topographical character, to determine whether this sheet of water formerly extended westwards to the étang de Mauguio; for this we must look

to historical records, and foremost among them may be put the history of St. Gilles. By some writers this place has been identified with the Heraclea, mentioned by Pliny the younger, on the strength of a supposed inscription, which has been wholly discredited by later research. That a Roman town stood where it now stands is certain, but this was not Heraclea, for Pliny mentions that place as one which had become legendary, even in his time, and there is not only no evidence, but a strong presumption, that the St. Gilles of Roman times was not in use as a port. It was otherwise in the eleventh and twelfth centuries, when the Dark Ages were passing away, for at that time St. Gilles was not only a recognised seaport, but also the most important one along this coast. In 1109 Raymond of St. Gilles collected there a fleet of forty ships, to transport an army of four thousand fighting men to the Crusades. Three years later the Knights Hospitaller of St. John founded their first establishment outside the Holy Land at St. Gilles, because it was then the port most used by pilgrims to and from Jerusalem. Mention of the use of St. Gilles is fairly frequent in the records of the twelfth century, and in 1160 the Rabbi Benjamin of Tudela describes it as a flourishing town frequented by visitors from the most distant lands, situated on the banks of the Rhone, and within three miles of the sea. As the sea is now nowhere within five times that distance of St. Gilles, and as there is a continuous strip of what must have been dry land, though possibly penetrated by channels, the sea of the Rabbi could not have been the Mediterranean; it could only have been that expanse of water which has been referred to.

These accounts give no clue as to the direction in which the navigable channel of access lay, but an incident of the wars between the republics of Genoa and Pisa throws light on this subject. Some Pisan galleys, pursued by Genoese, took refuge by ascending the Rhone to St. Gilles; the Genoese, instead of following them, went up the main stream, past Arles and, rounding the point of the Camargue, descended the lesser branch of the river to St. Gilles. The Pisans hearing of their approach fled down stream, as the chronicle reports, by another river and another mouth called the Gradus Capræ, which appears in the French version as Grau de la Chèvre, where the Genoese, in pursuit, captured and burnt some of the galleys and proceeded, searching for more, until they reached the Grau de Montpellier, now called Palavas, where they met a contrary wind and had to return by the river to Arles and so on to Genoa.

This is the last appearance in history of St. Gilles as a port accessible from the sea. In the following century, when Aiguesmortes was founded, in 1240, St. Gilles could no longer have been a seaport; it is certain that there was no direct access to it from the étang de Mauguio, and the Grau de la Chèvre of the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries was the mouth of the old river course, of the *Rhône mort*. This channel, however, seems not to have been navigable, and it is very questionable whether it was meant, in the record of the naval adventure of 1165; if the statement of the Rabbi Benjamin of Tudela can be accepted, the river had not then extended so far, and the narrator, without definitely stating it, implies that the course from the Grau de la Chèvre to Montpellier was in sheltered waters, and not

in the open sea. The implication is that the access to St. Gilles was from the westwards, and if so its decline and disappearance, as a port of destination, was due to the closing of this channel on one hand, and the advance of the western and smaller branch of the Rhone on the other.

This conclusion is strongly supported by a study of those remarkable relics of the Middle Ages known as the portolan maps. It is known, from incidental references, that sea-charts of some kind were in use in the twelfth century, but they appear to have been mere sketches, drawn from memory by navigators, of the approaches to individual ports, or of stretches of coast-line; only towards the end of the thirteenth century did the normal portolan appear. This gave a representation of the Mediterranean and Black Seas, and of parts of the Atlantic coasts of Europe and Africa, with a surprising degree of accuracy. The origin and history of these maps have been the subject of much discussion, but it is generally agreed that they were sea-charts made for the use of sailors, that they originated independently of, and were uninfluenced by, any earlier maps, and that, once the type had developed, they went on being reproduced, with merely variations in detail, throughout the succeeding centuries until the seventeenth or even into the eighteenth century.

In the region of the Rhone Delta, the maps all represent a broad inlet of the sea, stretching from Cette to the Rhone, drawn in a conventionalised outline and dotted over to represent shoal water. To this statement an exception must be made of a few of the earliest maps; in the very earliest, the Carte Pisane of the end of the thirteenth century, the representation of the mouth of the Rhone is so purely conventional that no conclusion can be drawn from it; of slightly later date, 1318, are two maps by Petrus Verconte, of very different character and great interest. They represent a great inlet of shallow water, extending from just east of Cette, over the étang de Mauguio to beyond where St. Gilles would be, were it marked on the map; and, more than that, one of these maps also shows a sheet of water, north-eastwards of the termination of this inlet, in the position of the tract of land, between St. Gilles and Beaucaire, which was permanently flooded until it was drained by the digging of the canal from Beaucaire to Aiguesmortes. In neither of these maps does the inlet extend to the Rhone, but stops short, and at the eastern end a river is shown entering it, which must be meant for the western branch of the Rhone.

It is impossible to examine these maps without being struck with the facts, that they evidently owe nothing to any pre-existing map of which we have any knowledge, and that they are equally evidently an attempt to represent something which really existed. The author of the general map must have had before him a local chart of this region, probably one of those mentioned above, which had been drawn at a time when St. Gilles was still a port; but this was a century before

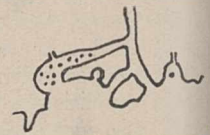


FIG. 2.—Coast-line between Cette and Cap Couronne, from the Catalan Atlas of 1375. This shows the general type of the representation of the Rhone Delta, which runs, with small variations, through the whole series of the portolan maps, with the exception of the early one by Petrus Vesconte, shown in Fig. 3.

the map was drawn, and so the omission of the name of St. Gilles can be accounted for. Vesconte knew that there was no longer a port of St. Gilles, if he knew that there ever had been, and, being of no interest to those for whom the map was made, it was omitted, but the topography he took, directly or indirectly, from the older map. If this map is compared with a restoration of the twelfth century topography, as deduced from

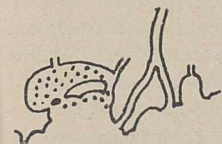


FIG. 3.—Coast between Cette and Cap Couronne, from the map by Petrus Vesconte, dated 1318.

modern maps of the region, the agreement, as regards the eastern end of the inlet, is so close, that his representation of the western portion, where direct restoration is more uncertain, may be taken as corroboration of the western approach to the port of St. Gilles.

The later history of these maps, so far as it affects this region, may be briefly summed up. The Vesconte map is the last which gives an air of reality to the western channel, and it is probable that in contemporary maps, by other makers, the representation had already assumed the conventional form, seen in the Dulcert map of 1339, and repeated throughout the series of later maps. At the same time, there is a great advance in the representation of the sea-face, which maintained a remarkable correctness until about the middle of the fifteenth century; after that, a change of conditions, by deterioration of the channels of access to Arles and Aiguesmortes, and by the increase in size of the merchant ships, led to this coast being avoided by the mariners who used these charts, and a steady deteriora-

tion set in, due to errors introduced by repeated copying, uncontrolled by any check.

From the evidence outlined above we may reconstruct the history of St. Gilles as a seaport. In Roman times it was an inland town, of no great importance, past which one of the branches of the Rhone flowed, as at the present day, but, instead of turning southwards, the river flowed on to the west, in a valley cut out of the upraised alluvium, to where the *étang de Mauguio* now stands. Then came the subsidence in the Dark Ages, the lower part of this valley became submerged, and an inlet of the sea was formed, with sufficient depth of water to enable ships to reach St. Gilles, which, by 1080, had become so well established that it was selected as the most appropriate landing-place for a princess of Sicily, on her way to the Court of France. The importance and prosperity of the port increased during the succeeding half-century or more, but, once further subsidence of the land had ceased, the alluvial deposits of the river began to advance into the flooded lands until St. Gilles, instead of being a port on an inlet of the sea, became a town on the banks of a small river, and at the same time the rivers *Vistre* and *Vidourle*, entering the inlet near its western end, built up a barrier across it. These two causes, combined, made access from the sea to St. Gilles increasingly difficult until, by the end of the twelfth century, its life as a seaport had come to an end. Since then, the remains of this old inlet were gradually filled up by silt deposited from the flood-waters of the rivers, and the process would still be going on, if these rivers had not at last been completely hemmed in by flood-proof embankments.

(To be continued.)

The Centenary of the Railway.

By Engr.-Capt. EDGAR C. SMITH, O.B.E., R.N.

THE celebration of the centenary of the opening of the Stockton and Darlington Railway is an occasion of world-wide interest, for from that pioneer line has sprung the vast network of railways which stretches to the uttermost parts of the earth. It was the first of British public steam railways, and just as the Romans were the great builders of roads, so our race became the great builders of railways. Even as British ships navigate every sea, so railways designed by British engineers traverse every continent. The modern textile industry and the steel industry both had their birth in our isles, but it is probable our three greatest contributions to material progress were the steam-engine, the steam-ship, and the locomotive. Watt and Stephenson, like Shakespeare, Newton, and Faraday, have been eulogised beyond measure, but we are perhaps even now too near the revolutions they set in motion to realise their full significance in the history of mankind.

The Stockton and Darlington Railway was opened on September 27, 1825, when George Stephenson drove his famous engine *Locomotion* from Darlington to Stockton with a train of miscellaneous vehicles and trucks filled with goods and passengers. That great experiment must always be associated with the name of Stephenson, who, however, was but the outstanding representative of the pioneers of the steam railway to whom tribute

should be paid. Tracks of wood and wheels of iron had been in use for many years. In 1801 William Jessop had built the first authorised public line, the Surrey Railway. It was probably Jessop who gave us our gauge of 4 ft. 8½ in. By 1820 railways were becoming common, and no fewer than twenty were sanctioned in that year alone. These were worked by horses. In the eighteenth century, Cugnot, Murdock, and Trevithick had all built steam-carriages; and in 1804 Trevithick set a locomotive to work on an iron track in Wales. In this engine he used the exhaust steam as a blast. Two or three years later Trevithick had one of his engines running round a track where Euston Square now stands. Blenkinsop's engines with cogged wheels date from 1812, and about the same time Foster and Hackworth assisted Hedley to construct *Puffing Billy* and *Wylam Dilly*, the two oldest locomotives now extant. Stephenson's first Killingworth engine *Blucher* was built in 1814, his second in 1815, and eight years later, with assistance from Pease, Richardson, and Longridge, he opened his engine factory at Newcastle, where *Locomotion* was built.

Originally projected by Edward Pease as a mineral line for bringing coals from near Bishop Auckland to the sea, the plans for the Stockton and Darlington Railway were passed in 1821, and two years later, largely through Stephenson, powers were obtained for

carrying passengers and for using locomotives, the general idea being to use locomotives on the level and stationary winding engines for the inclines. At first *Locomotion* was the only locomotive, but it was soon followed by other engines afterwards named *Hope*, *Black Diamond*, *Diligence*, and *Royal George*, for it was found that "an intercourse and trade seemed to grow out of nothing." Stephenson by now was also engineer to the vastly more important railway, the Liverpool and Manchester, and just as he had prevailed upon Edward Pease to use the locomotive for the Durham line, so he converted the proprietors of the Lancashire line to his ideas. When the line was nearing completion a prize of 500*l.* was offered for a locomotive fulfilling certain conditions, and the remarkable success of the *Rocket* at the historic Rainhill trials held in October 1829 sounded the knell of both horse railway and stationary-engine railway. A year later the Liverpool and Manchester Railway was formally opened by a procession of eight locomotives, headed by the *Northumbrian*, driven by Stephenson, and with that event the era of the steam railway set in.

Railway progress since those early days has been due to two great schools of engineers: the mechanical engineers devoted to the design and construction of rolling stock, and the constructional engineers responsible for the track. To the former belong both George and Robert Stephenson, Hackworth, Bury, Crampton, Gooch, Fairlie, Ramsbottom, Baldwin, Webb, Belpaire, Borsig, de Glehn, Mallet, Pitkin, and Vauclain, whose names have been household words. Between the *Rocket*, weighing with her tender $7\frac{1}{2}$ tons, and the giant *Virginia*, built by the American Locomotive Co., weighing 450 tons, lies the work of a great army. With her fire-box surrounded with water spaces, her copper tubes and her direct drive, the *Rocket*, compared with anything which had gone before, was as a racehorse to a dray horse. It was in the *Planet*, however, that the cylinders were placed under the smoke-box with the driving wheels aft as we have them to-day.

In the history of the locomotive it is impossible to say too much for Howe's invention of the link gear, which gave the driver a simple means of reversing, and also of regulating the cut-off in the cylinder. The link gears of Walschaerts, Gooch, Allan, and Joy were all later than Howe's invention, which was made in 1842. Other landmarks in the history of the locomotive are the brilliant invention of the injector by Giffard, the introduction of his ingenious water trough by Ramsbottom, the use of compounding by Mallet and Webb, and the introduction of superheating, notably by Schmidt. But in truth every part of the engine and boiler, tubes, valves, gauges, cylinders, pistons, springs, bearings, axles, and cranks, have been the subjects of close investigation and continual improvement. In the development of rolling stock, special mention should be made of the invention in 1869 of the Westinghouse brake, while we are also indebted to the United States for the Pullman carriage and the Swift refrigerator car. Scientific research has long been the handmaid of locomotive engineers, and it is worth recalling that August Wöhler's epoch-making work on materials began with the study of axles.

Just as Stephenson was the first to build an iron

railway bridge, so he was the first to lay a line across a bog and to drive one through a hill. There can be no denying him the title of "the father of the railway." After the Liverpool and Manchester line came the London to Birmingham, then the Grand Junction continuing this line to Liverpool, and the South Western, South Eastern, and Eastern Counties Railways. With these and other railways at home and abroad are associated the names of Robert Stephenson, Locke, Brunel, Berkley, Errington, Vignoles, Bell, Hawkshaw, and Brassey. On some of the lines were works of great magnitude. Of the early bridges the most remarkable was the Britannia Bridge over the Menai Straits. Its originality, its great length, its height, and the audacity and skill displayed in raising the immense spans to the top of the towers created as much interest in the public mind as the building of the *Great Eastern* in the next decade. Robert Stephenson and Fairbairn were the engineers of the bridge, and for Fairbairn, Hodgkinson carried out his important inquiries on the strength of iron structures. The Britannia Bridge was opened in 1850. Five years later a railway bridge was thrown across Niagara by Roebling, and the year 1859 saw the opening of the Victoria Bridge over the St. Lawrence, of Lohse's bridge across the Rhine at Cologne, and of Brunel's bridge over the Tamar. These bridges, of course, were all built of iron, but with the steel age came even more remarkable structures, such as the Forth Bridge, containing sufficient steel to build two battleships, and the Victoria Bridge over the Zambezi River, high enough to overleap St. Paul's.

Less spectacular than bridge-building, but of equal importance in the development of railways, has been the art of tunnelling. The first railway tunnel was that on the Canterbury and Whitstable line. The elder Brunel's Thames tunnel, begun in 1824, was not a railway tunnel, but it led to the invention of the shield, which, improved by Greathead, has been used for all our tube railways. But the romance of tunnelling centres around the Alps. First came the Mont Cenis Tunnel, then the St. Gothard, then the Arlberg, the Simplon, and the Lötschberg. These have a combined length of 46 miles. It was in the Mont Cenis Tunnel, begun in 1857 and finished in 1871, that Graddon and Sommeiller, through Colladon the physicist, first used compressed air, and it was reading of their work which gave Westinghouse the inspiration for his brake. To the lay mind there is nothing more marvellous than the boring of long tunnels from the opposite sides of a massive mountain range, and making them meet within a few inches. The total discrepancy in the alignment of the Simplon Tunnel, 12 miles long, was only 31 inches. Tunnelling, like all railway work, may be said in the words of Emerson, to be "girt about with a zodiac of sciences, the contributions of men who have perished to add their point of light to our sky." If men had not followed the motion of the stars, porpoised over the mystery of light, or studied fossil forms, the Alps would still have remained as great a barrier to the traveller as they were to the armies of Hannibal, and in commemorating the centenary of the railway we do homage alike to those who have enlarged the boundaries of knowledge and to those who have applied that knowledge to useful ends.

Current Topics and Events.

THE Committee which is to be charged with the responsibility of advising the British Government on Empire problems involving scientific investigation is to be called the Committee of Civil Research. A Treasury Minute issued on June 24 stated that it will be a Standing Committee reporting to the Cabinet, analogous in principle to the Committee of Imperial Defence. "The president of the Committee will be the Prime Minister, and the regular chairman, in the absence of the Prime Minister, will be a minister nominated by him for the purpose; the membership of the Committee will, as in the case of the Committee of Imperial Defence, consist of such persons as are summoned by the Prime Minister, or the chairman on his behalf. The Committee will be an advisory body and will have no administrative or executive functions. It will be charged with the duty of giving connected forethought from a central standpoint to the development of economic, scientific, and statistical research in relation to civil policy and administration, and it will define new areas in which inquiry would be valuable." We must confess that this announcement altogether destroys the high hopes raised by the statement made by Lord Balfour in the House of Lords on May 20. It cannot be too strongly urged that the analogy between the Research and Defence Committee has been carried too far. The expert is in the ascendancy at the Admiralty, the War Office, and the Air Ministry. He has considerable weight given to his opinions, and ministers are not infrequently forced to bow to his judgment on matters of defence. But in matters relating to scientific research in connexion with State departments, this is not the case. The permanent administrative officers in charge of departments are those to whom reference is made, and they determine whose and what advice is to be followed. Until more information is forthcoming regarding the new Committee, we hesitate to pass final judgment upon it. For the moment, however, it appears to us that the administrator has triumphed not only at the expense of the scientific worker, but also at that of the Empire as a whole.

IN the course of his reply in the House of Commons on June 29 to a motion of censure on the Government for its handling of the problem of industrial depression and unemployment in Great Britain, the Prime Minister, Mr. Baldwin, made some noteworthy remarks on the relation of scientific research to industry. "No one," he said, "will assert that British industry can be saved by science alone, but . . . until scientific methods and scientific men can take their place in industry, and an equal place with the administrator and the financier, British trade will never be strong enough or resilient enough . . . to meet the sudden and unexpected changes which will always arise in international trade." Mr. Baldwin thinks that "the present situation in industry will cause our people more and more to turn their minds to what scientific research and scientific management can do." Speaking of expenditure

on research, he stated that "the electrical industry to-day is spending a quarter of a million a year on research—an impressive figure for this country—but there is one company in the United States of America that is now spending 9,000,000 dollars a year and has 3000 trained workers in its research laboratories, and is going to increase that number to 5000, and there is no doubt that victory in the long run will go to the nation which can harness most efficiently and more securely science to its industry." He also referred to Government expenditure through the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, and to the twenty-four industrial research associations now in being, in order to "show how I regard it as vitally important to link up science with our industries to-day and to say that the Government will always consider in what way they can best help in the attainment of this great object."

THE problem of low temperature carbonisation of coal received special mention in Mr. Baldwin's speech. The present position, according to Mr. Baldwin, is that "research has been going on at the Government station and by various processes in private hands, several of which have reached remarkable results so far as the laboratory is concerned. The time has not come yet when a commercial process has been successfully devised." He stated that he is convinced that "what has been proved successful in the laboratory will be proved successful commercially. . . . If the results of the new experiments at East Greenwich justify it, the Government will certainly consider the question whether they might not erect a plant upon a commercial scale to help in the development of this scheme."

THE third triennial conference of the International Astronomical Union is to be held at Cambridge during the week July 14-22 under the presidency of Prof. W. W. Campbell, formerly director of the Lick Observatory, and now president of the University of California. The meetings will commence with an inaugural ceremony at the Senate House of the University, when it is hoped that the Earl of Balfour, Chancellor of the University, will welcome the conference. The work of the Union is necessarily largely done at the meetings of its many committees, but the General Assembly will meet on four mornings for general business and for the ratification or modification of the reports of the committees. Among visitors from abroad who are expected to be present at the Conference we may mention Prof. Baillaud, M. le Comte de la Baume Pluvinel, Prof. Bigourdan, and General Ferrié from France; Miss Cannon, Prof. E. W. Brown, Prof. S. A. Mitchell, Capt. Pollock, Dr. St. John, Prof. Schlesinger, Prof. Shapley, and Dr. van Maanen from the United States; Prof. Cerulli and Prof. Abetti from Italy; Prof. W. de Sitter, Prof. Hertzsprung, Prof. Nijland, Prof. van Rhijn, and Prof. Zeeman from Holland; Prof. Chant, Dr. Henroteau, Prof. J. C. McLennan and Dr. J. S.

Plaskett from Canada; with Dr. H. Spencer Jones and Senator A. W. Roberts from South Africa; Dr. Comas Sola and Prof. Herrero from Spain; Prof. Nagaoka from Japan; Prof. Zeipel and Dr. Lundmark from Sweden; Prof. Stroobant from Belgium; Prof. Voûte from Java, and Prof. Wolfer from Switzerland. The tale is far from complete, but it is clear that Prof. Fowler, the secretary of the Union, may look forward confidently to a successful gathering and to much useful work being done.

WE have received from Prof. E. H. L. Schwarz, of Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, a letter claiming the recent age of the Taungs skull, on the ground that the change in geographical conditions at the locality may be of modern date, in accordance with his view that the climate of South Africa has undergone a great desiccation in the course of the past century. He therefore considers that forests suitable for great apes may have survived near Taungs until recently. Prof. Schwarz adds: "The Taungs skull was associated with a large number of brain casts of young baboons. Mr. F. Y. FitzSimons informs me that the cave-dwellers of the Zitzikamma used to eat young baboons; the rock shelters are full of bones, but the skulls are all intact, showing that the men did not fancy eating the brains. It is probable, therefore, that the young *Australopithecus*, whose remains have been preserved to us, had been caught as prey by a man of the period. What nature of a man was he? When the bone breccia of Broken Hill, Rhodesia, was first discovered, some very distinctive stone implements were found in it; it was only long afterwards that the skull of Rhodesian man was found in the same deposit. The artefacts are made of clear vein quartz, and are of quite a different type from all other South African ones. I had previously obtained them from the Great Brak River, Mossel Bay, while we have almost identical ones in the Albany Museum, from the Bezuidenhouts River, Johannesburg. The Rhodesian race was, therefore, widely distributed throughout South Africa, so the man who snared the young *Australopithecus* probably belonged to it."

A SCHEME for a very large transmission network for electric power in the eastern part of the United States will probably come into operation in the immediate future. It will link together Washington, Baltimore, Philadelphia, New York and Boston with two of the principal coal-fields in America and with a hydro-electric station obtaining power from the St. Lawrence Rapids. Many small water power plants in the mountains of New York State will also be linked with the network. As the St. Lawrence Rapids are about 300 miles away from the centre of distribution, it is proposed to use the very high pressure of 300,000 volts. As 220,000 volts are already used in California, the American engineers do not anticipate any difficulty. To diminish the inductance of the transmission lines and to prevent brush discharges, several aluminium conductors in parallel will be used instead of one copper conductor. The very large steam plants in New York, Phil-

adelphia, and Boston, all of which obtain their coal by water transport, will supplement the steam power plants in the mine fields and the hydro-electric plants. Luckily abundant feed water is obtainable near the mine fields. The hydro-electric plants will run at full load continuously, the steam plants only being used when the demand exceeds the capacity of all the hydro-electric plants. All manner of labour-saving devices and apparatus for increasing the efficiency can be employed in very large power stations. It is estimated that when this scheme is put into operation, it will save millions of tons of coal per annum, as well as greatly increase the total power available.

ON June 25 the Johnston-Lavis Geophysical Collection, bequeathed to University College, London, under the will of the late Dr. Henry Johnston-Lavis, formerly professor of vulcanology in the University of Naples, was formally thrown open to the public by Sir Henry Miers. The collection contains a complete and unique series of specimens, maps, books, lantern- and microscope-slides illustrative of South American vulcanology since historic times, as well as collections of rocks and minerals from other parts of the world. The collection of Vesuvian minerals, in particular, is probably the finest in the world, and contains most of the species listed by Zambonini in his "Mineralogia Vesuviana." Of particular importance are the large number of specimens of the rare minerals apthitalite, nocerite, and chlormanganokalite, the latter mineral being discovered by Dr. Johnston-Lavis himself in the eruption of 1906, and afterwards described by him and L. J. Spencer. The crystals of apthitalite and idocrase described by France are also in the collection. There is, in addition to the Vesuvian and other minerals, a small but very fine collection of ores from the lead-zinc mines of Laurium, Greece, the smithsonites, aragonites, and aurichalcites deserving special mention. There is a large hanging geological map of Vesuvius, prepared by Dr. Johnston-Lavis, showing the distribution of all the lavas since historic times; and a large collection of guasches, coloured prints, engravings, etc., of past eruptions, and a unique library of vulcanological literature dating from 1508. The collection, which is temporarily housed on the two upper floors at 134 Gower Street, is available to the public for purposes of inspection or research on application to the office at University College, Gower Street, London, W.C.1.

THE American Ambassador, Mr. Alanson B. Houghton, unveiled a tablet in the library of the Royal Aeronautical Society on June 29 to the memory of the British and Americans who lost their lives in the wreck of the R. 38 on August 24, 1921. It will be recalled that the airship was built originally for the British Navy, but, on the decision being taken to abandon experimenting with airships, was sold to the United States. It was undertaking a flight carrying a mixed crew of Royal Air Force and United States Navy men together with some of the scientific staff of the National Physical Laboratory, when it broke its back and came down in the Humber.

only four of the crew being saved. Prof. L. Bairstow, in thanking the American Ambassador for performing the unveiling ceremony, stated that the failure of R 38 was a great misfortune to airship development. In his opinion, the airship would bring many achievements, which at present would be regarded as remarkable, within human range; for example, 24 hours from the limits of civilisation to the North Pole or 100 hours from London to India. He also referred to the development of methods of handling airships, and in conclusion stated that, as representing British scientific aeronautics, he hoped that progress would be based on knowledge—that is, research—as part of the tribute which the nations owed to those who had gone before.

SIR GEORGE A. WILLS, Bart., who with his brother the late Mr. H. H. Wills provided means for the erection of the new University buildings recently opened in Bristol by His Majesty the King, has promised a sum of 75,000*l.* for the extension of the Museum and Art Gallery buildings erected in 1904 by his cousin the late Lord Winterstoke. By this gift the exhibition space of the Museum and Art Gallery will be more than doubled, and a much needed opportunity provided of relieving the congestion in all departments which has become very marked during the last few years. The new buildings will be a backward extension of the present Art Gallery and Museum buildings and adjoining the new building of the University, with which they will be in communication. The site area is about 1860 square yards and will allow of the provision of store buildings and staff rooms. It is hoped the work will be completed in two years.

FURTHER details of his Arctic flight are given by Capt. R. Amundsen in his full story published in the *Times* on June 23. The position where he descended in order to take observations, and from which he afterwards returned, is now given as lat. 87° 43' 2" N., long. 10° 19' 5" W. While searching for a landing-place among the floes, Capt. Amundsen had been a little farther north. The two machines descended at some little distance apart. One was abandoned, the crew falling back with some difficulty on the other aeroplane, which was freed from the grip of the ice after long efforts. The chief difficulty then to be faced was the provision of a level run for starting. The rapid drift and continual screwing of the pack for a time destroyed all attempts. At length a track 1800 feet long and 36 feet wide was completed, and by reducing the load to 4180 lb. the explorers contrived to get a start. Then all went well until in close proximity to Spitsbergen they were forced to make a brief halt on the surface of a rough sea before reaching North Cape safely. Capt. Amundsen's full account of his journey reveals no scientific results of importance, and none was anticipated.

ON Friday, June 26, a meeting was held at Dorchester House, Park Lane, by the kind invitation of Sir George and Lady Holford, when Dr. G. Claridge Druce was presented with a book plate, the gift of 250 friends and members of the Botanical and

Exchange Club. The presentation was made by Viscount Grey of Fallodon, who referred in his brief address to Dr. Druce's great botanical knowledge, and dwelt on the kindness which he has shown in putting that knowledge freely at the disposal of others, and his power of inspiring interest while imparting it. Dr. Druce replied, and expressed his thanks for the gift, and his pleasure that it should have been given by Lord Grey, whose love of Nature is so well known. He spoke of the work of the Botanical and Exchange Club, and referred also to the discoveries which have been made by the members in recent years and to the measures which are being taken to prevent the extermination of rare British plants. Dr. Scott then moved a vote of thanks to Sir George and Lady Holford for allowing the meeting to be held in their beautiful house. About eighty of the subscribers were present at the meeting.

IT was interesting to note at the close of the War that the Constantinople Museum, thanks in great measure to its Director, Halil Bey, showed less sign of disintegration than many other departments of public life. Nor was it long before its archaeological activities were resumed, and useful work, if not on a very extended scale, was done. The Constantinople correspondent of the *Times* in the issue of June 25 describes excavations now being carried on by the authorities at Kadikeuy—the ancient Chalcedon. The foundations of a building about 90 feet long and built of big blocks, many roughly cut, have been brought to light. A fragment of stone containing a cross and surrounded by moulding suggests that the building probably was Christian, and may have been the famous church of St. Euphemia in which the Great Council was held in the year 451. Other signs of an active interest in archaeology among the Turks are to be noted, especially the excavation of tumuli in Angora, the institution of a new branch of the Museum for Assyrian and Hittite monuments, and a new museum for objects of Turkish culture, as well as the projected formation of an ethnographical museum under Halil Bey and Jelal Essad.

SIR RONALD ROSS will open the new building of the British Mosquito Control Institute at Hayling Island, Hants, on Monday, August 31, when a party of members of the Section of Zoology of the British Association, which will then be in session at Southampton, will visit the Institute. The building has been designed to carry on work relating to the study and control of British mosquitoes, which was begun at Hayling Island in 1920 by Mr. J. F. Marshall and a local committee, and has resulted practically in ridding the Island of what was once an intolerable nuisance. The chief offender was found to be the salt-water mosquito *Ochlerotatus detritus*, which breeds in intertidal areas and is common at many seaside watering-places. Before any anti-mosquito measures can be carried out successfully, it is necessary to identify the chief species prevailing in a district, and as the work at Hayling has become known numerous specimens have been sent there for identification and for advice as to the best methods of dealing

with them. It seemed desirable, therefore, to provide a special building to deal with what has grown from a local to a national organisation, and this building, which will contain a demonstration museum, laboratory, drawing-office, photographic room, and other facilities for instruction and research on British mosquitoes and anti-mosquito measures, will shortly be completed. Among the distinguished entomologists and other naturalists who have consented to serve as members of the Council of the Institute are Major E. E. Austen, Dr. Andrew Balfour, Sir James Crichton-Browne, Col. S. P. James, Prof. H. Maxwell-Lefroy, Dr. G. A. K. Marshall, Prof. E. B. Poulton, Sir Arthur Shipley, and Sir William Simpson.

IN pursuance of the policy already announced, by which the functions of scientific research and technical development, which were formerly combined in one directorate, have been divided between two directorates, both under the supervision of the Air Member for Supply and Research, Sir Samuel Hoare, Secretary of State for Air, has appointed Mr. H. E. Wimperis to be Director of Scientific Research, and Mr. D. R. Pye to be Deputy-Director of Scientific Research under the Air Ministry. Mr. Wimperis has been acting provisionally for some time as Director of Scientific Research. He received his engineering training at the Imperial College of Science, London, and at Cambridge. After several years with important engineering organisations he joined the engineering staff of the Crown Agents for the Colonies, and on the outbreak of war began his intimate association with aeronautics, undertaking experimental work both for the Royal Naval Air Service and the Royal Flying Corps, particularly with regard to navigational and armament devices. He became, on its inception in 1915, head of the Royal Naval Air Service, now the Air Ministry, Laboratory at the Imperial College of Science and has held that position continuously since. He is the author of several works dealing with the internal combustion engine and air navigation and of a number of scientific and technical papers. Mr. Pye is a fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and is at present lecturer in engineering at the College. He was trained at Cambridge, afterwards becoming chief assistant to Prof. Jenkin, who was in charge of engineering studies at the University of Oxford. During the War he joined the Royal Flying Corps, and was posted for duty as an experimental officer; later he served at the Air Ministry, acting as scientific assistant to Colonel H. T. Tizard, Deputy-Controller of the Technical Department. Since then he has been working at Cambridge, and has carried out research work in relation to aero engines.

A SEVERE earthquake is reported to have occurred on June 27 on the coast of California. Santa Barbara seems to have been most affected, and according to an account by the New York correspondent of the *Times*, the main street has been broken up and many of the buildings of the city destroyed. The High School, the County Hospital and the Arlington Hotel are referred to in particular as badly damaged. A seismic wave is stated to have flooded low-lying

land along the coast. Twelve deaths have been reported. Shocks were also felt in Butte, Anaconda, Great Falls and Billings.

IN connexion with the 250th anniversary of the founding of the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, and to meet the delegates to the International Astronomical Union, the Royal Society is holding a conversazione on Thursday, July 23, at 9 o'clock.

PROF. BOHUSLAV BRAUNER, Director of the Chemical Institute of the Charles University of Prague, has been elected an honorary member of the Russian Physico-Chemical Society, Leningrad.

COMMEMORATION DAY at Livingstone College, Leyton, was held on June 10. There was a good gathering of old students and others under the chairmanship of Dr. Andrew Balfour, who delivered an address. Dr. Tom Jays, the Principal, reviewed the work of the College during the past year and appealed for further funds, 800*l.* being needed to close the financial year without deficit.

A PARTY will leave London on July 31 for a holiday, lasting fifteen days, and for field work in geography, geology, botany, and regional survey in the Vale of Chamonix and on the slopes of Mont Blanc. This area is classic ground. The members of the party will go over some of the ground covered by the pioneer workers H. B. de Saussure, Forbes, Tyndall, Vallot, and Ruskin, and attempt to continue their investigations. Particulars of the arrangements may be obtained by sending a stamped, addressed envelope to Mr. Valentine Davis, Cheshire Training College, Crewe.

MR. P. MORLEY HORDER has been appointed architect for the permanent buildings of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine to be erected on the site adjoining Keppel Street, Gower Street and Malet Street, near the British Museum. It will be remembered that the funds for the erection of the new building are being provided by the Trustees of the Rockefeller Foundation, who offered the British Government the munificent gift of nearly half a million sterling for site, building and equipment.

THE Jerusalem correspondent of the *Times* states in a dispatch which appears in the issue of June 19 that Mr. Turville Petre, in the course of excavations by students of the British School of Archæology, has discovered the front part of a human skull of Neanderthal type in a cave near Tabzha, to the north of Tiberias. It is said to show the marked characteristics of the type in the highly developed supra-orbital ridges, the receding forehead, and the thickness of the bone. The cave in which it was found is below well-defined historical levels and contains under a layer of fallen roof stones, a six feet couch of soil rich in Mousterian implements.

WRITING from Finsbury Technical College, London E.C.2, Mr. H. M. Atkinson informs us that while cycling on June 21 from Norwich to Cambridge, he counted more than sixty dead birds on the road, including wrens, starlings, sparrows, finches and

(?) hawk, together with several small rodents. Mr. Atkinson noted that birds rose and flew across the road at his approach but were able easily to avoid the bicycle. Apparently they are not so successful in avoiding motor-cars. Mr. Atkinson suggests that head-lights at night, or the polished, tarred road-surface itself during the day time, may have proved the attraction bringing the animals to the road, where they readily fall victims to fast traffic.

THE course of lectures delivered by Mr. W. A. F. Balfour-Browne to a juvenile audience at the Royal Institution last Christmas is to be published by the Cambridge University Press under the title of "Concerning the Habits of Insects." The same house will also issue Sir J. J. Thomson's Fison Memorial Lecture on "The Structure of Light." It is expected to be ready in July.

APPLICATIONS are invited for the following appointments, on or before the dates mentioned:—A lecturer in the department of civil engineering, architecture, and building in the Bradford Technical College—The Principal (July 8). An assistant pathologist to the Jessop Hospital for Women and the Children's Hospital, Sheffield, and demonstrator of pathology in Sheffield University—The Registrar of the University (July 11). A senior research assistant at the Building Research Station of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research—The Secretary, 16 Old Queen Street, S.W.1 (July 20). Two probationer naturalists (one with special qualifications in mathematics and a knowledge of biometry and statistics, and one with

natural history qualifications, preferably with subsidiary physiology) under the Fishery Board for Scotland—The Fishery Board for Scotland, Edinburgh (July 31). Temporary assistant chemists in the Government Laboratory—The Government Chemist, Clement's Inn Passage, W.C.2 (July 31). The professorship of anatomy in University College, Dundee—The Secretary and Registrar, University, St. Andrews (August 1). The William Prescott chair of the care of animals—causation and prevention of disease—in the University of Liverpool—The Registrar (September 15). A lecturer on tropical hygiene at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—The Secretary, 23 Endsleigh Gardens, N.W.1. Head of the commerce department of the Portsmouth Municipal College—The Secretary, Offices for Higher Education, Municipal College, Portsmouth. A physical laboratory steward at the Woolwich Polytechnic—The Principal. A woman teacher of physiology at the Chelsea Polytechnic—The Secretary, Chelsea Polytechnic, S.W.3. A technical assistant at the Royal Aircraft Establishment, South Farnborough, Hants, for work in connexion with photography, with special application to aerial photography—The Superintendent (quoting A. 76). A junior technical assistant at the Royal Aircraft Establishment, South Farnborough, Hants, for experimental work in aerodynamics—The Superintendent (quoting A. 75). A junior technical assistant at the Royal Aircraft Establishment, South Farnborough, Hants, for general physical work in connexion with instruments—The Superintendent (quoting A. 66).

Our Astronomical Column.

NOVA PICTORIS.—A letter from Mr. H. E. Wood, of Johannesburg, contains the interesting announcement that the Nova has been identified with a star of magnitude 11.0, on the C.P.D. photographic scale, which appears on photographs taken with the Franklin-Adams Star Camera on March 17, 1914, March 18, 1914, February 10, 1921.

Its brightness before the outburst is slightly less than that of Nova Aquilæ 1918, and considerably less than that of T Coronæ.

The position for 1925.0 is R.A. 6^h 34^m 57^s.2, S. Decl. 62° 34' 33"; annual precession +0^s.528, S. 3".02. Dr. H. Spencer Jones stated at the meeting of the British Astronomical Association on June 24, that the Cape photographs of the spectrum indicated the usual bright bands, but they showed less shift than was the case with most Novæ. The bands were less conspicuous 10 days after discovery, although the magnitude had risen from 2.4 to 2.0.

COMETS.—Several observations of Tempel's comet have been obtained. Its magnitude is about 11; as it approaches both earth and sun during July it will steadily brighten, but this is offset by its southward motion.

The following ephemeris for 0^h is by M. Ebell (B.Z. 24):

	R.A.	S. Decl.	log r.	log Δ.
July 1.	18 ^h 30 ^m 47 ^s	4° 58'	0.140	9.578
9.	18 34 46	8 50	0.133	9.545
17.	18 40 27	13 40	0.127	9.522
25.	18 48 32	19 24	0.122	9.509

The comet is due south about 23^h. It is near 2 Aquilæ on July 9. This comet has the third shortest period of any known comet. Encke and Skjellerup (1922 I) come at the head of the list.

Mr. J. Larink has deduced a new orbit of Schorr's Comet (1918 III).

$$T = 1918 \text{ Sept. } 28.603 \text{ G.M.T.}$$

$$\omega = 278^\circ 38' 47''$$

$$\Omega = 118 \quad 0 \quad 33$$

$$i = 5 \quad 35 \quad 2$$

$$\phi = 28 \quad 5 \quad 1$$

Period, 6.7071 years.

Mr. Larink finds 1925 May 27.90 G.M.T. (new) for the recent perihelion and gives the following search ephemeris:

	R.A.	N. Decl.	log r.	log Δ.
July 17.	5 ^h 12 ^m 48 ^s	19° 38'	0.274	0.418
21.	5 22 54	19 51	0.276	0.416
25.	5 33 0	20 1	0.278	0.413
29.	5 42 54	20 9	0.280	0.411

The comet was observed in 1918 more than three months after perihelion, so its detection this year is not hopeless, though the conditions are less favourable. Since it was discovered at Bergedorf, the astronomers of that observatory (to which Mr. Larink belongs) are making special efforts to recover it.

Research Items.

STONEHENGE.—The excavations in progress at Stonehenge have now covered the greater part of the site, only the north-western area awaiting examination. The sixth report on the results, which was presented by Col. Hawley on behalf of Mr. Newall and himself at a recent meeting of the Society of Antiquaries, deals with the south and south-west area. No objects of any importance were turned up; but a number of holes, some shallow, others reaching to a depth of 28 inches and ranging in width from 15 to 23 inches, were found. These pointed to the possible existence of a stockaded passage or long roofed building at this point, and it is conjectured that they were contemporary with the causeway at the main entrance, where similar post holes have been found. Nothing of the Stonehenge period had penetrated to the lower levels. Another causeway with pits in the ditch on each side of it was exposed. Seventy-one holes in all were discovered; but it is impossible to say what their use may have been, though they were too irregularly placed and too widely spaced to have formed a building. Further investigation has shown that the area of foreign stones must have held a much larger number than had hitherto been supposed, and they must have presented the appearance of a low wall. The discovery of a seventeenth-century glass flagon suggested that the removal of these stones had been comparatively recent.

UNITS OF MEASUREMENT IN ANCIENT EGYPT.—In *Ancient Egypt* for June, Sir Flinders Petrie puts forward and discusses a suggestion by Mr. J. Tarrell to account for the fact that the varying thicknesses of the courses of the great Pyramid tend to group around certain heights. The courses a dozen times or more start with a thick course, and dwindle until a thick course occurs again. An enormous number of blocks must have accumulated in the years of preparation. When the masons were ready to build, they shifted the quarrymen to another quarry and started sorting the blocks for each course according to size. This process was repeated from time to time, each thick course representing the beginning of a supply from a fresh source. The variations in thickness suggest the use of the cubit and double cubit, 20.6 and 41.2 inches, as the unit of a great number of the blocks, with a digit measure between, the groups being at 50, 40, 30, 32 (?), 34, 36, and 38 digits. Large exceptions point to local measures which may have survived into later times: 21.3 in. is the mediæval Nilometer cubit; 22.2 in. the double foot of Syria found down to Roman times; 23.2 in. the double Roman foot, an ancient measure in Etruria; 26.3 in. the double of the northern foot (the foot of Germany and the basis of measurement in England which survives in the furlong and chain, and is important in France); 28 in. the Turkish *pik*; and 38.1 in. the Persian *arish*.

THE CRYSTALLINE STYLE.—Whereas in lamelli-branches a crystalline style is common, in gastropods it occurs in only a few genera. Mr. N. A. Mackintosh has given (*Quart. Journ. Micr. Science*, March 1925) a careful description of the style of *Crepidula*—the slipper limpet. The style, which is contained in a sac partially differentiated from the intestine, is a straight transparent rod of gelatinous consistency built up of co-axial layers surrounding a spiral core. It is composed chiefly of globulin and contains an amylolytic enzyme. The style and the style-sac resemble those of lamelli-branches so closely that they must be regarded as homologous in the two groups. A list of about two dozen gastropods is given in which

the style is known to occur, and it is suggested that the style has been lost in all but a few gastropods, or that its appearance in this group is to be explained on the principle of orthogenesis.

GELATION AND SOLUTION IN CELLS.—In his report (Year Book No. 23) on the work of the Department of Embryology of the Carnegie Institution of Washington located in Baltimore, Dr. G. L. Streeter refers among other items to the work of Mrs. G. M. Lewis on gelation and solution in cells. When a culture of embryonic tissue is washed with a saline solution to which any of the ordinary acids has been added to give it a P_H of 4.6, the cells undergo coagulation and exhibit appearances which are regarded as characteristic of cell-death. The nucleus becomes granular and acquires a bright thick membrane; in the cytoplasm the granules cease their activity, and pseudopodia are not put out. If now, before the coagulation proceeds further, the acid solution is washed off, the cells recover their normal appearance, and such a culture if returned to the incubator may live as long and remain in as good condition as the controls; in other words the gelation is reversed. Such gelation can be brought about and reversed several times in succession. The cytoplasm can be made more fluid by means of a solution of alkalis with a P_H of 8.6 to 9. The cells, instead of remaining spread out on the cover glass, begin to round off, the mitochondria change from filaments to short rods and all the granules are in dancing movement. By bathing the cultures in normal solution the process can be to some extent reversed, but the cell never spreads out again, and such a culture does not live so long as the controls. One of the most effective acids in bringing about the gelation of living cells was that obtained from sterile dead tissue, and Dr. Streeter remarks that this fact should be of importance in explaining the toxic nature of crushed or burned tissue.

NUTRITION OF MYCORRHIZA PLANTS.—Dr. M. C. Rayner has published the results of further research on the nutrition of *Calluna vulgaris* (*Brit. Journ. Experimental Biol.*, vol. 2, January 1925, pp. 265-292). The most striking of these is the observation of regular and well-marked digestion of the mycelial constituents in the root mycorrhiza. Digestion begins soon after the production of young roots in the spring, is carried out throughout the growing season (during which mycelial activity reaches a maximum), and continues until growth ceases in the autumn. It cannot therefore be regarded as a phenomenon of senescence. The author shows that under certain conditions the roots may be infected by the fungus, but that typical mycorrhiza may not be established. By means of a special technique it is possible to find, in early spring especially, the hyphae of invading root cells undergoing digestion before branching of the filaments can take place in the cells. This formation of suppressed mycorrhiza is regarded as highly significant, and is held by the author to explain the discordant results of previous workers. Assuming it to be correct "the formation of mycorrhiza is a reciprocal phenomenon involving co-operation on the part of the root cells" and "represents a temporary phase of toleration on the part of the plant cell interposed between one involving immediate destruction of an entering hypha and the wholesale digestion of the mycelium which eventually takes place." It is held, in consequence, that the obligate relation in *Calluna* is associated with fungal infection and seedling development rather than with the subsequent stage of typical mycorrhiza.

formation. The cytology of digestion, the distribution of the mycelium in the shoot, experiments with cuttings, and a general discussion on the nutritive relations in *Calluna* are other subjects dealt with in the paper.

WATER ABSORPTION BY LEAVES.—J. G. Wood has recently directed attention (*Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science*, Vol. 2, pp. 45-56, 1925) to the remarkable capacity for water absorption possessed by the relatively uncultivated leaves of species of *Atriplex*. These plants, the "salt-bushes" of Australia, are the characteristic plants over vast areas of dry plains, and as their root system is poorly developed, this power of absorbing water by means of the leaf system may be of considerable significance. It appears to be due to a remarkable accumulation of sodium chloride in the leaves of these plants. Even when growing in soil containing relatively small quantities, considerable accumulation of the salt occurs in the plant. As the result of microscopic examination of leaves placed in a solution of silver nitrate and then exposed to light, this accumulation seems to be most pronounced in the veins and in the chlorenchyma surrounding the veins.

RADIUM ORE DEPOSITS IN CENTRAL ASIA.—The presence of certain radioactive uranium minerals in Ferghana, Russian Turkestan, has been known since the beginning of this century. The centre where such deposits have been found is the Tuya-Muyun copper mine, where uranium was discovered long ago. More recently that mine has been studied extensively by several Russian mineralogists, geologists, and chemists, and since 1923 the mine has been regularly exploited. Results of the work of the expeditions recently published by the Russian Academy of Sciences show that the deposits are of great practical value as a source of radium; moreover, a study of geological conditions of the Ferghana province leads to the suggestion that radium deposits are not restricted to that mine only, but are much more widely distributed along the northern slopes of the Alai and Turkestan ranges. Further investigations are being carried on by the recently founded State Radium Institute of the Academy.

THE GEOLOGY OF SOMALILAND.—Mr. R. A. Farquharson's first report on the geology and mineral resources of British Somaliland, 53 pp., 1 map, forms a valuable contribution to the geology of East Africa. The report includes a general summary of the Somaliland sequence, which has recently been described in a monograph published by the Hunterian Museum of the University of Glasgow. To the sequence already known Mr. Farquharson's most important addition is that of a series of ancient unfossiliferous slates with interbedded limestones, for which he makes the interesting suggestion that they are the northern extension of the Karagwe Series of Kenya Colony and Uganda. The local Jurassic rocks he attributes entirely to the Kimmeridgian; but in the absence of any information as to the fossils he collected, it remains uncertain whether this identification is likely to stand, or whether he obtained them only from the upper part of the Jurassic. Mr. Farquharson's conclusions as to the age of some Kainozoic rocks do not agree in some respects with those based on the collections made by Messrs. Wyllie and Smellie, and an account of the author's fossils and his geological map will be awaited with interest. The longer section of the report includes an account of the occurrence of numerous economic minerals, some of which are regarded as promising, though nothing has been so far proved of

commercial value under present conditions. In some of the specimens collected by the author, assays at the Imperial Institute record a trace of gold. The report is illustrated by a map in which, unfortunately, the place names are sometimes spelt differently from those in the text. The Las Khorai of the map is apparently Las Gori of the report. It is regrettable that a report issued at the end of April 1925 should be dated as if published in 1924.

THE PETROLOGY OF SAMOA.—Prof. R. A. Daly has written a very valuable account of the geology of Tutuila and the smaller American islands of the Samoan Group for Publication No. 340 of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. The average basalt of Tutuila is almost identical with that of Hawaii and with the average plateau basalt of the world. This close resemblance of the oceanic and continental basalts is strongly suggestive of a nearly uniform substratum below the heterogeneous crust. The alkali-trachytes and other intermediate rocks, occurring in Tutuila mainly as volcanic necks and dykes, are regarded as differentiates of ordinary basalt. The cause of the differentiation is, however, recognised to be still an unsolved problem, though the common eruptive sequence—basalt, trachyte, basalt—found in very many volcanic centres, receives a suggestive explanation. One of the domes of Tutuila is built up in part of quartz-trachyte similar to that of Ascension Island. It is remarkable as one of the rare examples of a lava in the open-Pacific area containing primary quartz, and unique in being farther removed from a visible continental border than any other case yet described. It suggests to Daly that the submerged edge of Australasia may really extend as far to the east as Samoa. The lithification of beach sands is another problem which is fully discussed. The view is adopted that the formation and distribution of the "beach rock," as the firmly cemented sand is termed, are controlled by the action of the more violent storms. These are known to pile up calcareous sands over the normal beaches, and in their new position bacterial decomposition of the organic matter associated with the displaced shelf sands tends to precipitate calcium carbonate sufficiently to fix the grains. Further precipitation from the saturated tropical sea water then completes the process of cementation. Ordinary clean beach sands are not cemented because they are kept in incessant movement by wave-action.

THE RAYLEIGH SEISMIC WAVE.—Part 5 of Vol. 2 of the *Japanese Journal of Astronomy and Geophysics* contains a memoir of 93 pages by Mr. H. Nakano of the Central Meteorological Observatory, Tokyo, on the properties of the wave propagated along the surface of the earth due to some seismic disturbance in the interior. He finds that the wave does not make its appearance at the surface at a point immediately above the focus, but at distances from that point which depend on whether the originating disturbance is of the dilatational or distortional type. Its amplitude when it first appears at the surface is small and it does not attain its full value until the wave has travelled a distance along the surface which is large compared with the depth of the focus. The retardation of phase at each point of the surface is the same as it would be if the disturbance originated at the point on the surface over the source at the instant it actually originated at the source. The author hopes by a study of the laws of propagation in a laminated earth and comparison with observations to arrive at more definite conclusions as to the structure of the interior of the earth.

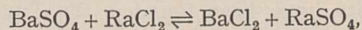
SURVEYS IN TIBET.—In the annual reports of parties and officers, 1921–22, which is published as a supplementary volume to the general report of the Survey of India for that year, there is a brief record, accompanied by a map, of the late Sir H. H. Hayden's surveys in Tibet in 1922. Sir H. H. Hayden, who was accompanied by an Indian surveyor, travelled through the central and south-eastern parts of the country to report on certain mineral-bearing areas for the Tibetan government. His routes lay between Lhasa and the great lakes of Tangra, Kyaring, Ziling, and Nam. Altogether some 36,000 square miles were mapped on a quarter-inch scale, of which only some 4000 miles had been previously surveyed: the remainder was known only from rough route surveys of the native Indian explorers Kishen Singh and Nain Singh, and the tracks of the few European travellers who had previously succeeded in penetrating this region.

BINARY ALLOYS OF ANTIMONY AND BISMUTH.—The equilibrium diagram of the binary alloys of antimony and bismuth has been already studied by several investigators. The results, however, do not agree well with one another, and a re-determination of the diagram has been carried out by Otani at the Research Institute, Sendai (Report No. 91). He has determined the liquidus and solidus by measurements of electrical resistance. With regard to the former, he measured the difference in potential between two fixed points in the specimen, both in the liquid and solid states. The current passed through the specimen for the measurement of the potential fall was 1.5 amperes, and the electrodes dipped into molten alloys were iron wires about 0.8 mm. thick. The rate of heating and cooling was about 1 degree per minute. The liquidus curve is found to be smooth and convex upwards. In the case of the determination of the solidus, the alloys were tested in the form of rods 5 mm. thick and 9 cm. long. These rods were made by casting the alloys in an iron mould and afterwards annealing them just below their solidus for a sufficiently long period to obtain a homogeneous structure. This was confirmed by microscopical examination. The temperature-resistance curves obtained on heating show that the solidus also is a smooth curve, which is concave upwards. The crystallisation interval in the case of the 50:50 alloy is nearly 200° C. This, of course, diminishes on either side. Thus the form of the liquidus and of the solidus in this system belongs to the ordinary type of solid solution where all points of the liquidus lie between those of the pure metals.

THE CURRENTS IN SUPRACONDUCTORS.—Supplement No. 50 of Communications from the Physical Laboratory of the University of Leyden contains a report by Prof. Kamerlingh Onnes of the results of the experiments on the mutual action of the electric currents in two supraconductors in the neighbourhood of each other. In one case the two supraconductors are concentric rings of lead in liquid helium with their axes horizontal and the inner ring supported by a long vertical fibre provided with a torsion head. The currents having been produced in the rings by the diminution of a magnetic field along their axes, the inner ring is rotated about 30° out of the plane of the outer by means of the torsion head. The rotation of the inner ring is observed by means of a mirror attached to it and is found to be invariable to within less than 1 part in 1000 for 6 hours. When the inner ring is replaced by a spherical shell also of lead and the experiment repeated, the torsional couple necessary to rotate the sphere is only one-third that for the ring. The author concludes that the paths of the electrons amongst the molecules of matter are fixed and unaffected by any transverse magnetic field.

DOMESTIC GRATES.—Technological Paper No. 13 of the Fuel Research Board is an account of the investigation of the relation between the design of a domestic grate and the heat radiated by it into the room, carried out by Dr. Margaret Fishenden under the auspices of the Manchester Air Pollution Advisory Board. The measurements show conclusively that diminution of the depth of a grate from front to back increases the heat radiated into the room per pound of coal consumed. Ease of maintenance of the fire limits this diminution in most cases to a minimum of four inches. The bars of the grate should be as slender as possible, and the grate should be visible from as large an area of the floor of the room as possible. Conduction losses through the back of the grate should be minimised by the use of firebrick instead of iron. The throat of the flue should be adjustable in area so as to permit regulation of the flow of air through the room, and an adjustable air inlet beneath the fire should be provided for the regulation of the speed of combustion of the coal.

PRECIPITATION OF RADIUM SULPHATE.—Sulphate ions will precipitate radium in the presence of a large excess of barium even though the solubility product of radium sulphate is not exceeded. H. A. Doernier and W. M. Hoskins have investigated this phenomenon and publish their results in the *Journal of the American Chemical Society* for March. At equilibrium, the reversible reaction



gives a distribution of radium and barium represented by the equation

$$\text{Ra}''(\text{final}) \times \text{Ba}''(\text{initial}) = K \times \text{Ra}''(\text{initial}) \times \text{Ba}''(\text{final}),$$

which is mathematically deduced from the principle that the radium-barium ratio of the precipitate ("crystal surface") is proportional to the radium-barium ratio of the solution. This equation is confirmed experimentally, K , obtained by several methods, being 1.8. The equilibrium is largely influenced by crystal growth. The possible application of the theoretical equations to adsorption, fractional crystallisation, etc., is discussed.

SOLID SOLUTIONS OF WATER AND OXYGEN.—The attention of chemists so far has been centred chiefly on compounds subject to the law of multiple proportions, but, according to N. S. Kurnakov (*Annale de l'Institut d'analyse physico-chimique de l'Académie de Science de Russie*, vol. 2, liv. 2, 1924), we must admit that this type of change is merely a particular case of a more general case—the constant change of the solid phase. Attention is directed chiefly to the ferrous compounds with a variable amount of oxygen and water in such substances as mica, tourmaline, hornblende, and also phosphorus salts. For these substances, the absorption of different amounts of oxygen does not affect the structure of the crystal, but creates continuous variations of colour and optical properties. The greyish-black, bluish-green, and blue colour of such substances is remarkable as being doubtlessly connected with the amount of absorbed oxygen. A very characteristic example is the mineral vivianite, which is a hydrated phosphorus oxide of iron, which may also be produced synthetically. In the early stages of their formation the crystals are nearly colourless, but become more blue as oxygen is absorbed, without changing their structure, and remaining quite homogeneous. The amount of water in vivianite crystals is also variable; the latter depends on the formation of solid solutions of water, and is very common among numerous classes of chemical compounds.

The Imperial Entomological Conference.

THE second Imperial Entomological Conference, which was summoned by the Secretary of State for the Colonies at the instance of the Imperial Bureau of Entomology, was held in London on June 9-18, and was attended by twenty-one delegates, representing the governments of most of the British Dominions and Colonies. The delegates were received by Earl Buxton, chairman of the Committee of Management of the Bureau, at Burlington House, where the meetings were held. They were also invited to a reception at the British Museum (Natural History) and to meetings of the Zoological and Linnean Societies, and were given the opportunity of visiting Oxford and Cambridge, and the Rothamsted Experiment Station and the Ministry of Agriculture's Pathological Laboratory at Harpenden.

The public meetings of the Conference occupied four days, one of which was largely devoted to the general aspects of applied entomology. Dr. G. A. K. Marshall, Director of the Bureau, read a paper on "The Aims and Organisation of Economic Entomology." After briefly reviewing the steadily increasing importance of tropical agriculture as a source of the world's food supply and raw materials, he said that the economic effect of insect pests is not fully realised. The suggestion sometimes made that crops that suffer severely from pests in a given country should be abandoned in favour of others is not feasible in the case of essential crops, and as the world's population increases, it will become more and more necessary to protect them from insect pests.

The present organisation of economic entomology is unsatisfactory. Economic entomology should be preventive, but a government entomologist, responsible for a huge area of country, cannot hope to do more than wait to be called in by planters for advice, which only happens when an outbreak of a pest is well under way, and its control has become difficult, if not impossible. What is required is that the planters should themselves employ their own entomologists, who would be continually working on the problems of their special crops, and would take steps to prevent outbreaks of pests from arising. This would effect an enormous saving, and should be regarded as a form of insurance. The Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association affords an excellent example of how a scheme of this sort should be put into practice. The government entomologists would then be free to undertake research.

Dr. T. W. Munro gave an account of the organisation of forest entomology in England, and in the discussion that followed, the various systems of economic entomology at home and in a number of the Dominions and Colonies were described. A point strongly emphasised here, and also at the other meetings, was the diversity of problems presented, not only by the obvious differences of climate, crops and pests, but also by the great differences in the populations concerned. Thus in Egypt, where agriculture is chiefly in the hands of the illiterate classes, measures against insect pests are not only organised, but also actually carried out, with excellent results, compulsorily by the government, the growers paying the bulk of the cost; whereas, at the other end of the scale, in South Africa all that is necessary is for one of the more progressive men in a district to be shown what to do, the others being only too glad to imitate his work.

In discussing the qualifications of an economic entomologist, Mr. H. H. King pointed out that he must not only have had the necessary scientific training, but must also have personality and a know-

ledge of men, so as to be able to convince those with whom he has to deal that they would benefit by carrying out the measures he suggested.

Several of the meetings were devoted to pests of particular crops and other aspects of economic entomology in the various colonies, and a great deal of valuable information was interchanged; but they were, of course, of rather specialised interest. Perhaps the most important discussion of the meetings, however, particularly in view of the reports of the East Africa Commission and of the League of Nations Conference on the subject (NATURE, June 27, p. 985), was "Co-ordination of Effort in Tsetse-fly Investigations." The chair at this meeting was taken by Mr. W. Ormsby Gore, Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies. In opening the discussion, Prof. Warrington Yorke said that the problem is not purely entomological, but comprises four factors, namely, the trypanosomes concerned, the population and domestic stock, the transmitting agent or tsetse-fly, and the reservoir of the virus, or big game. An advance can only be made by taking into consideration at the same time and in the same locality all these factors. In short, he advocated centralisation of effort. Much of the scattered work at present being carried out is failing to produce satisfactory results owing to its being misdirected, to lack of continuity and to lack of funds. He thought, however, that the International Commission suggested by the Sleeping Sickness Conference that met in May under the auspices of the League of Nations was premature, and that knowledge is not yet sufficiently advanced for regulations to be formulated governing the international frontiers of tropical Africa. More is to be hoped for from an inter-colonial conference, by means of which the work of entomological, medical and veterinary research could be combined under one central organisation, supported by pooled contributions of all the colonies interested.

Mr. C. F. M. Swynnerton agreed that co-ordination between the different branches of science was very necessary, but considered that a central organisation would meet with almost insuperable difficulties. He pointed out that there are twenty species of tsetse-fly, each having its own requirements in the matter of habitat and possibly fauna, and also occurring in a variety of combinations. There are thus probably fifty different tsetse-problems in different parts of Africa. Each colony should have its own department for the subject; touch should be maintained between the colonies by mutual visits and, if possible, by a travelling director who should go from colony to colony. He described the work in Tanganyika Territory, an account of which has already been given in NATURE of March 7, p. 338, and showed how co-operation has been obtained not only among the various scientific departments, but also with the natives themselves. International and inter-colonial co-operation must be provided for, as the problems are often the same on different sides of political boundaries. He does not consider measures against game justifiable in the present state of knowledge; and even if they proved to be so, they would be very difficult in practice. He gave instances of cases in which they have actually defeated their own object.

Dr. A. Balfour agreed with the need for inter-colonial co-operation, but considered that, as the problems in the east and west of Africa are so different, and intercommunication so difficult, it might be better to have two organisations instead of the single one suggested by Prof. Yorke.

Major E. E. Austen objected to Prof. Yorke's unqualified statement that game is the reservoir of sleeping sickness. He supported the idea of an International Commission, for, in the special problems to be dealt with, political boundaries are often not natural ones. He emphasised the multiplicity of the problems presented by the various species of tsetse-fly and the consequent need for attacking them by every feasible method. Dr. A. G. Bagshawe pointed out that it is only within the last two years that we have been shown by Mr. Swynnerton that valuable land can actually be recovered from the fly. All efforts should be concentrated on making this work a success on a larger scale. Dr. G. A. K. Marshall observed that trypanosomiasis has to be dealt with on two main lines: the attack upon the disease, and the attack on the flies. A single comprehensive investigation in one place may be excellent on the medical side, but on the entomological side there are numerous problems that can only be solved by investigations in many different localities. While on the medical side further extensive research is the primary need, this is not the case on the entomological side, at least in those countries where the advance of the flies constitutes a dangerous menace. Here the primary need is for an immediate direct attack upon the flies by methods similar to those so successfully employed by Mr. Swynnerton, accompanied by appropriate research. One great difficulty in the past has been procuring the necessary funds; and the

reclamation of valuable land by a direct attack on the fly is more likely to appeal to the governments and commercial interests concerned than any programme of purely scientific research.

The chairman supported the idea of an International Commission as proposed by the League of Nations Conference, not only from the scientific point of view, but also from that of educating the general public and the administrators. Money is essential and public interest must be directed to the economic side of the problem. From this point of view the veterinary side is of enormous importance. A scheme that suggests the killing of big game when the smaller animals would remain is contrary to common sense but a practical policy, such as that of Mr. Swynnerton, should obtain public support.

Before the Conference ended resolutions were passed recommending, among other things, that a similar conference should be held in London every five years; that meetings of entomologists and other scientific officers should be held in the Dominions and Colonies for the discussion of mutual problems; and that the work of the Imperial Bureau of Entomology should continue on the present lines and be somewhat extended in connexion with the export to Oversea Governments of beneficial parasites.

The Conference concluded with a dinner given by the Government in honour of the delegates, at which Mr. L. C. M. S. Amery, Secretary of State for the Colonies, presided.

Photographic Studies of Solar Prominences.¹

THE invention of the spectroheliograph, more than thirty years ago, made it possible to study in detail photographs of the prominences, those strange and beautiful forms rising from the chromosphere which were first made familiar to readers of NATURE by the drawings of Lockyer in the 'seventies. Systematic photographic work does not appear to have been initiated until it was taken up at Kodaikanal in 1905, and the Rumford spectroheliograph appears also to have begun recording prominences at about this period; but until recent years very little has been published regarding their movements. This is no doubt largely due to difficulties imposed by atmospheric conditions, for it is very rarely possible to secure a series of photographs of the same prominence at short intervals of time and with equally good definition in all the images. In the memoir under notice this is apparent in the statement that in about 4000 plates examined "very little material suitable for the study of the motions of prominences was found." We must congratulate Mr. Pettit on the very interesting results he has nevertheless extracted.

The work relates very largely to the eruptive prominences, which are defined as "those which rise from the chromosphere in a more or less vertical direction, and are dissipated in space at enormous altitudes." It had already been shown by observers of eruptions that the velocity of ascent increases with the height, and photographs of prominences of this class obtained at Kodaikanal and in Kashmir appeared to show a continuously accelerating velocity, indicating a force of repulsion from the sun, analogous to that which gives an accelerating velocity to the gases in comets' tails. The author, however, from a careful study of the great prominence of May 29, 1919, considers that the force in this case was discontinuous, the outward velocity increasing by a series of sudden

impulses, between which the motion was uniform. Other prominences observed later also displayed this very remarkable characteristic, and Mr. Pettit proceeded to examine all recorded observations of eruptive prominences, visual and photographic. The results are set out in 24 diagrams, giving the heights, ordinates and times as abscissæ. The evidence thus presented appears strongly favourable to the principle of uniform motion and sudden impulses for many of the diagrams indicate this very clearly, although others, e.g. No. 22, would seem to indicate a continuous acceleration. Of three cases which come within the knowledge of the writer of this notice, two decidedly favour continuous acceleration. These are numbered 8 and 9 in Fig. 3. In No. 8 there is an error in the height given at 9 h., which should be 110,000 instead of 130,000 km. By substituting this height in the diagram, it appears that a continuous curve would better fit the observations than that shown. In the case of the prominence of May 26, 1916 (Fig. 3, No. 9), measures of the negatives published in Kodaikanal Observatory Bulletins III., 215, are not used in the plot, but instead a set of measures from half-tone print. Had the original measures been used, a continuous curve would have resulted. Evidence in favour of uniform motion is admitted in the case of No. 2, which was photographed at Kodaikanal, but here the time interval is short, and no change of velocity is indicated from three observations of the height.

Obviously this question of the character of the motion is of the greatest interest and significance, and it will no doubt be exhaustively studied in future eruptions.

The material supplied by the Rumford spectroheliograph has enabled Mr. Pettit to study successfully both lateral and internal motions of prominences. Lateral motions are defined as "the motions of prominences which rise from the sun's surface and, passing over a trajectory, generally re-enter the chromosphere." A very curious example is recorded

¹ "The Forms and Motions of the Solar Prominences." By Edison Pettit. Publications of the Yerkes Observatory, vol. 3, part 4, University of Chicago Press.

in which this trajectory appears as a circle of radius 73,500 km., and the motion along the circumference increases from 5 to 95 km./sec.

The tendency of prominences to form long horizontal streamers connecting one with another, or curving down towards the chromosphere, is familiar to all who have observed these objects. Mr. Pettit has found that motion takes place along these narrow filaments, which represent, therefore, stream-lines of luminous gas, and these lines often appear to converge towards "centres of attraction" in the chromosphere. The large prominence of May 29, 1919, afforded rich

up. The streamers of the great prominence of May 1919, although they converge towards a sunspot, would appear to fall short of it by about 4° of latitude (Fig. 7), and at a later stage (Fig. 8) they seem to be repelled from the spot. Other "centres of attraction" for prominence streamers are shown to exist in regions remote from spots, and there is evidence that this attraction is felt far out into the coronal region.

The question whether gravity plays a part in the descent of matter in the streamers is investigated,

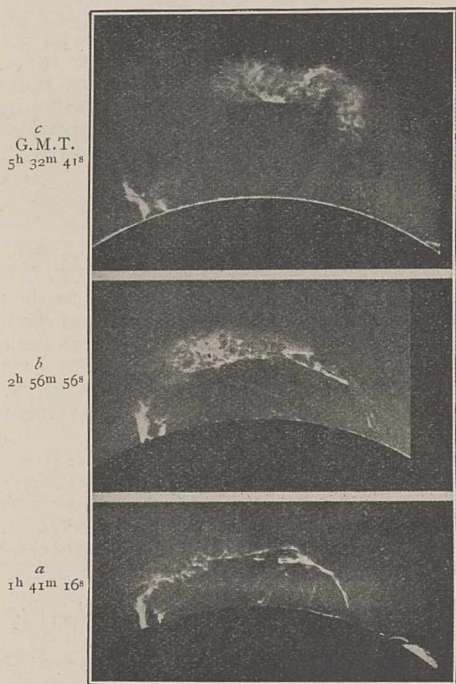


FIG. 1.—The great prominence of May 29, 1919. Scale: *a*, 1 mm. = 18,652 km.; *b* and *c*, 1 mm. = 16,832 km. From "The Forms and Motions of the Solar Prominences."

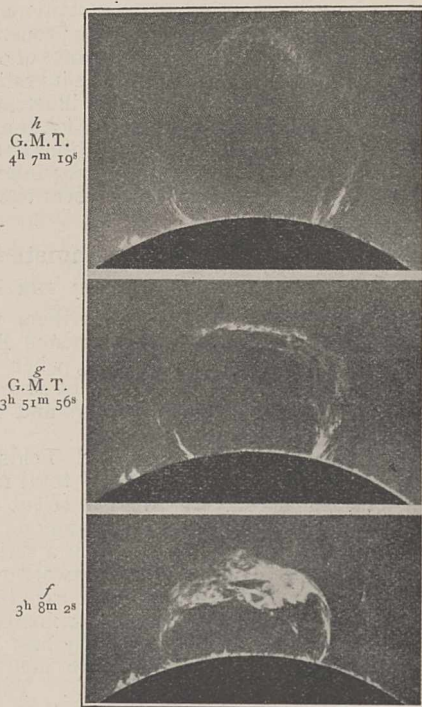


FIG. 2.—The prominence of July 15, 1919. Scale: 1 mm. = 19,144 km. From "The Forms and Motions of the Solar Prominences."

materials for a detailed study of these movements. One of the illustrations is here reproduced (Fig. 1).

As regards the supposed attraction of sunspots for prominences, Mr. Pettit finds many examples of knots in streamers, or the streamers themselves, moving inwards towards a spot-region, and a few in the reverse direction. Previous observations at Kodaikanal showed a predominance of outward movements.² That these filaments or knots actually enter the umbra of spots remains uncertain, and no case is recorded of an entire prominence being thus swallowed

² Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 73, 422.

and it is found that, in general, velocities are in the neighbourhood of one-third to one-fourth of that which gravity ought to give them. The velocity of ascent in the eruptive prominences seldom exceeds 400 km./sec., although line-displacements have been recorded which indicate much higher speeds.

The memoir concludes with a theoretical discussion of the nature of the repulsive force acting on prominences. Radiation pressure is rejected as inadequate, and the periodic ejection of showers of electrons from a disturbed area in the photosphere is suggested tentatively. J. EVERSLED.

Industrial Fatigue.

THE fifth annual Report of the Industrial Fatigue Research Board (H.M. Stationery Office, Price 1s. 9d.) has recently been issued. Its contents are nearly equally divided between six articles contributed by the Board's principal investigators and the report proper describing the Board's activities during 1924. Perhaps the most striking development in that period has been in the direction of the increasing laboratory research work, now conducted for the Board in the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, London, Glasgow, and Manchester, and concerned

with accuracy of movement, muscular skill, repetitive work, weight-carrying, dynamic and static muscular effort, rest pauses, etc. The human factors relevant to accident causation, ventilation, illumination, and the like are also being studied. Research into vocational guidance has been undertaken in collaboration with the National Institute of Industrial Psychology, and into the design of machinery in conjunction with the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. Three reports of specific investigations were published by the Board during 1924,

dealing with rest pauses, repetitive work, and posture; and two other reports have been issued, one presenting a synopsis of the results of the Board's previous investigations in various industries, and the other describing the uses and limitations of statistical methods in such research.

Those who are unacquainted with these and with the twenty-four earlier reports of the Board will obtain an excellent idea of the Board's invaluable work by a study of this annual report. The special contributions by Mr. Wyatt, Miss May Smith, Mr. Farmer, Miss Newbold, Dr. Vernon, and Mr. Weston concern learning curves in industry, exceptional work curves, differential tests in relation to proneness to accidents, sickness statistics, the significance of output, and the value of personal evidence in the investigation of industrial efficiency. These well illustrate the various problems and difficulties with which the Board is confronted. The numerous investigations and committees of the Board, and the extremely interesting and lucid language of the annual report, bear testimony

to the devotion, ability, and organising power of its secretary, Mr. D. R. Wilson.

The survey, with which the Report concludes, of the past activities and of the present position of the Board is especially noteworthy. Stress is there laid on the fact that such indications "as emerge from the investigations undertaken by the Board and the National Institute of Industrial Psychology are surely worthy of serious attention on the part of industry, if only for the reason that, from the very method of their assessment, strong evidence exists that they will benefit the employer no less than the workman." It is surely lamentable, then, to read on pp. 16 and 17 of the Report that the Jute Spinners and Manufacturers' Association recently declined "to participate in any inquiry or even to afford facilities for a preliminary survey" by the Board in that industry, although the Board had been expressly invited by the Jute Trade Board to undertake an investigation into the effects of fatigue, and the workers desired that it should be carried out.

Rothamsted Experimental Station.

OPENING OF THE PLANT-PATHOLOGY LABORATORIES.

THE annual meeting of the subscribers to the Society for extending the Rothamsted Experiments was held on Thursday, June 18, when at the invitation of Lord Clinton, chairman of the Lawes Agricultural Trust, about sixty members and visitors attended.

In the morning the experimental fields were inspected. As for some years past the total number of plots has exceeded 500, it is usual to select for the annual inspection a limited set illustrating one or two special points. On the present occasion a series was chosen to illustrate certain contrasts between modern and early methods of planning field experiments. Lawes' and Gilbert's early field experiments were laid out on the parallel strip system, the best known example being the classical Broadbalk field which has grown wheat every year since 1843. The strip system was simple and straightforward, and adequately showed up the large differences in yield between the various manurial dressings, especially when the experiment was repeated over a large number of years to eliminate the variable effect of season. The next stage was the "chess-board" plan in which the parallel strips of plots receiving different manures were crossed at right angles by strips of other manures. This method was adopted in the Hoos field permanent barley experiments commenced in 1852, and the arrangement permits of a greater number of comparisons between given manures, alone, and in various combinations.

Many of the broad generalisations, now an integral part of farming practice, were developed from the Broadbalk and Hoos experiments. These two fields are still giving exceedingly valuable information, but they are not suitably arranged to provide definite answers to many modern problems, in the majority of which the maximum difference expected between control and treated plots is a few bushels of corn or hundredweights of roots. It therefore becomes essential to reduce the experimental error as much as possible. The first step is to have a considerable number of small plots under each treatment, and to harvest each plot separately. Further, in order to allow for the inherent variation of fertility in the land, the results are examined by statistical methods devised specially for this purpose. It is an essential condition of such an examination that the plots should be distributed not systematically but at random. From the viewpoint of visitors this com-

plicated system is perhaps not so striking as the older plots, but it has the great advantage of giving a reasonably accurate result in a fairly short period of time. As an illustration of the method, the visitors were shown the experiments on the effect of varying the amount and time of application of nitrogenous top-dressings to the oat crop.

After lunch, Lord Clinton in a short address referred to the close touch now maintained between agricultural research institutes and modern farming problems, and to the facilities for the fundamental study of plant diseases now available at Rothamsted. Sir John Russell then gave a brief account of the type of problem that would be investigated in the new laboratories, and also directed attention to the economic importance of such work.

Lord Bledisloe expressed his pleasure at being invited to perform the opening ceremony of the new plant-pathology laboratories, because they were erected during the period when he was chairman of the Lawes Trust. In reviewing the history of the Station, he was impressed by the rapid application of farm practice of the results obtained by Lawes and Gilbert. As a result the wheat production increased in twelve years from an average of 22 bushels to 30 bushels per acre. He was further impressed by the loss sustained by farmers due to pests of various kinds attacking the crops. Although it was not easy to arrive at an accurate estimate of such losses, the most reliable figures put it at no less than 10 per cent of the total value of crops in Great Britain. It was evident that the Ministry of Agriculture, in defraying the cost of erection and equipment of the extensive new plant-pathology laboratories at Rothamsted, were alive to the importance of research work in plant diseases. He had great hopes that effective preventive and remedial measures would soon be developed as a result of the facilities now provided.

At the conclusion of the address Sir Thomas Middleton moved a hearty vote of thanks to Lord Bledisloe, who afterwards unlocked the door of the new building. Members of the entomological and mycological departments then conducted the visitors around the laboratories. In addition to a range of research laboratories, there are a number of rooms for special operations, such as pure culture and constant temperature work, and a separate building fitted up for use as an insectary.

University and Educational Intelligence.

CAMBRIDGE.—The Harkness Scholarship for geology is awarded to A. J. Galloway, King's College; the Frank Smart Prizes are awarded to A. R. Clapham, Downing College, for botany, and to G. E. Hutchinson, Emmanuel College, for zoology; the Wiltshire Prize for geology is awarded to M. Black, Trinity College.

Sir David Lionel Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons, Bart., has left by his will 500*l.* to Gonville and Caius College for the fund for increasing the College buildings, and 1000*l.* to augment the Salomons Engineering Scholarship Fund. He has left to the University all his scientific instruments and medical apparatus, all models and human specimens suitable for instruction, his collection of crystals and other apparatus used for polariscope work. The Broomhill magnet and the apparatus with it is bequeathed to the Royal Institution, London.

ST. ANDREWS.—The honorary degree of LL.D. has been conferred upon Prof. F. G. Donnan, professor of inorganic and physical chemistry in the University of London, and upon Mr. R. T. Gunther, fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford.

THE Medical Research Council has awarded Rockefeller Medical Fellowships, tenable in the United States of America during the academic year 1925-1926, to the following: Dr. D. Campbell, Pollok lecturer in pharmacology and therapeutics, University of Glasgow; Mr. W. H. Craib, house physician, Guy's Hospital, London; Dr. Katherine H. Coward, assistant in biochemistry, University College, London; Mr. W. S. Dawson, senior assistant, Maudsley Hospital, London; Mr. H. W. Florey, John Lucas Walker Student, University of Cambridge; Mr. A. D. Ritchie, lecturer in physiological chemistry, University of Manchester; Mr. G. P. Wright, Macgregor Student and demonstrator in histology, University College, London. Dr. Craib, Mr. Florey and Mr. Ritchie have been appointed on modified conditions while holding scholarships or emoluments from other sources. Mr. Ritchie's fellowship is being held during a short period of work in Canada this summer.

FISCAL support of State universities and State colleges is discussed in great detail in Bulletin, 1924, No. 28 of the United States Bureau of Education. There is great variation as between the different institutions in the ratio between student fees and State appropriations. In 1921 the University of Texas received eleven dollars through State appropriations for every dollar received from student fees, while at the University of Wisconsin the ratio was $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 1. The line between free public higher education and payment of part of the cost by the student has been generally lowered during the past twenty years from the beginning of the professional courses to the beginning of the undergraduate courses, and the tendency of fees for both academic and general and professional courses is to increase. The writer of the bulletin assumes that the State universities will profit much from gifts of alumni for special purposes as they become older, but it does not now appear that they can hope to meet a large part of their operating expenses from endowments, the brunt of which will continue to fall on the State and the students.

ERRATUM.—The name P. R. Cuvati in the issue of June 27, p. 997, col. 1, line 6, should be P. R. Awati.

NO. 2905, VOL. 116]

Early Science at Oxford.

July 6, 1686. Some of ye Society gave an account that about noon that day, they saw *Venus* near ye Moon without ye help of a Telescope, when the Sun shone very clearly, and that many people in ye streets observed ye same thing.

Then was read a specimen writ by Mr. John Adams (who has allready spent diverse years in a general Survey of England) concerning the *description* of particular *parishes*, who desired ye opinion and advice of ye Society what therin may be fit to pursue, what to omit of it, or what other remarks to adde.

July 8, 1684. An account of ye weather at Dublin, in May last, taken, in a scheme according to Dr. Lister's Method, by Mr. Molineux, was presented by him to this Society. Ordered, that ye thanks of this Society be returned to Mr. Molineux for this Obligation. A Letter from Mr. Maunders, dated July 2, and giving an account of ye very great damage, lately done, to some parts of Somersetshire, by caterpillars, was read.

An account of a monstrous child, born, not long since in Jutland, with 2 draughts of that Child were presented.

Two letters written, some years since, by Mr. Lister, to Dr. Oldenbough were read: one concerning ye great age of severall persons in Craven; ye other concerning ye projection of ye threds of Spiders, and of bees breeding in cases made of leaves; as also concerning a viviperous flye. Mr. Todd promises an account of ye most aged persons in Cumberland; and Mr. Crouch, at ye request of ye Society, engages to examine ye Register which gives an account of Mother George's age.

A Paper was presented, containing ye design of some learned Gentlemen in Somersetshire, to write ye naturall, civil, and ecclesiasticall History of that County.

July 13, 1686. In a letter to Mr. President, Mr. Halley promises to send an extract of ye Journal of ye Royal Society for ye time we want it, and for ye future to send us once a fortnight what shall occur there. In a second letter he gives an account that ye Royal Society will allow him £50 to measure a *degree* of ye earth, and that he intends to take ye latitudes with an instrument of 20 foot radius, with telescopic sights. He adds that he has seen a Calico shirt brought from India which is *woven* without a seam all of one peice.

July 14, 1685. After some interruption of our meetings by reason of ye Rebellion, on this day, (Dr. Smith being in ye Chair), three letters from Mr. Aston were read.—The ways of making Prince's metall mention'd in ye letter of July 2 were ordered to be tryed, which Mr. Ballard undertook to do.

Mr. St. George Ash, Secretary of the Dublin Society, sent ye Minutes of that Society for ye month of June; together with a paper enclosed in it, drawn up by Mr. Smith, Fellow of Trinity College, by way of answer to Mr. Molyneux's Quæries concerning Lough-Neagh, which paper with very good reason ascribes a petrifying quality to ye Earth, but not to ye Water of that Lough. The thanks of this Society were ordered to Mr. Ash and Mr. Smith for these communications.—Mr. Aland's discourse concerning ye longitude, and an account of ye monstrous fish mentioned in ye Dublin Minutes, are desired to be sent us.

Dr. Cony presented ye Society with a telescope in ye name of Thomas Hardresse of Rochester Esqr. Ordered that ye Secretary send ye most humble thanks of this Society to Mr. Hardresse for this very generous present, and that*it be carefully preserved in their Repository.

[1925 NOV 20 11 10]

Societies and Academies.

LONDON.

Royal Society, June 25.—D. H. Black: β ray spectra of thorium disintegration products. Using comparatively strong sources of thorium-B in equilibrium with thorium-C and thorium-D, the β ray spectra of these substances have been re-measured in order to bring them into line with the standard spectrum of radium-B. Several new lines were found. Of these, one group is of great interest on account of the fact that, despite their high energy (2.5 million volts), they are due to the expulsion of electrons from the *K*, *L*, and *M* levels of an atom by one γ ray.—C. F. Elam: Tensile tests of crystals of an aluminium zinc alloy. The crystals, containing 18.6 per cent. zinc, resemble pure aluminium in structure and contain the zinc in "solid solution." They are harder and less ductile than pure aluminium. Fracture occurs on one or more planes at approximately 45° to the axis. These planes are closely related to crystallographic planes. Slip planes are sometimes parallel to planes of fracture.—G. Shearer: On the distribution of intensity in the X-ray spectra of certain long-chain organic compounds. In the X-ray "spectra" of substances the molecules of which contain long open chains of carbon atoms, there is a certain large spacing corresponding to planes at distances apart closely related to the length of a single molecule or of two, end to end. A large number of successive orders of reflection from this plane can be observed, and their distribution of intensity is calculated on certain simple assumptions as to the distribution of scattering material along the length of the molecule. It is thus possible to fix with reasonable accuracy the position in the chain of the CO group in such series as the ketones and the esters; this appears to open up a new application of X-ray methods to chemical analysis. Further work on these lines may throw light on the relative scattering power of the various atoms and atomic groups.—C. F. Jenkin: High-frequency fatigue tests. High-frequency fatigue tests on copper, Armco iron, and mild steel were obtained at frequencies so high as 2000 periods per second, and unsuccessful experiments were made up to 5000 periods per second. There is a small rise in the fatigue limit as the speed is increased. The dependence of the fatigue limit on the frequency has, however, an important bearing on the theory of fatigue failure. The term "fatigue limit" is used here to denote the greatest alternating stress which can be applied to a material for an indefinitely large number of periods without causing fracture.—L. W. Bryant and D. H. Williams: An investigation of the flow of air around an aerofoil of infinite span. The stream-lines deduced were compared with those for inviscid flow obtained by means of an electric tank in which the equipotential lines were equivalent to stream-lines in a perfect fluid. Except for a narrow trailing "wake," the lines of viscous flow approximate to those for an inviscid fluid, when a circulation equal to that experimentally determined in the wind tunnel is superposed upon the flow around the aerofoil without circulation. The boundary layer around the nose and over the under surface of the aerofoil is very thin. Velocities deduced from observed pressures on the surface agree very well with velocities measured in the free stream, except over the upper surface, where "wake" begins to develop.—G. I. Taylor: Note on the connexion between the lift of an aerofoil in a wind and the circulation round it (Appendix to

preceding paper). The connexion between the lift force on an aerofoil and the circulation round it is independent of the contour chosen if the flow is irrotational, and also if the flow is not irrotational provided that a special type of contour is used, according to Messrs. Bryant and Williams. Their contours happen to be of the special type, so the accuracy with which the observed lift force agrees with that predicted from measurements of circulation is no indication that the flow is in fact an irrotational motion with circulation.—T. H. Havelock: Wave resistance: the effect of varying draught. The effect of finite draught is considered; in particular, calculations are made when the ratio of draught to length is one-twentieth and one-tenth, a range which covers approximately ship models. The theoretical curves show a reasonable agreement with experimental results.—C. V. Raman and L. A. Ramdas: The scattering of light by liquid boundaries and its relation to surface tension. Part III.—W. H. George: An electrical method for the study of impact applied to the struck string. The two impinging bodies close, during the impact, a simple electrical circuit which includes an oscillograph. From the current variations shown in the oscillograph record, the variations in mechanical pressure during the impact is derived. With a struck string there are important fluctuations in the pressure between the hammer and string, depending markedly upon the position of the striking point along the string. At some places there is a momentary complete separation of hammer and string. These results are inconsistent with the older theories of the struck string, but are consistent with the newer theories. The ballistic galvanometer method to determine the duration of the impact upon the struck string is, in general, invalid.—F. H. Constable: The mechanism of catalytic decomposition. A quantitative theory based upon the series of papers entitled "The Catalytic Action of Copper" (Proc. Roy. Soc., A, vols. 98 to 107) is developed. The dehydrogenation of alcoholic substances by copper occurs in stages. Reaction only occurs in a unimolecular layer in which the $-\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$ groups are in contact with the copper surface. Activation of the alcohol molecule by the catalyst consists in increasing the distance between the H atom and the O atom in the hydroxyl group. Quantitative treatment from this point of view leads to results which are not in accord with experiment. Application of the theory of probability to the conception of a "reaction centre" enables the number of centres present to be connected with the heat of activation of each by an exponential relation. The equation obtained is in accord with experience in so far as it can be tested.—S. A. Emerson and L. C. Martin: The photometric matching field.—II. Peripheral stimulation of the retina with white light may cause a reduction in the limen of contrast perception at the fovea. With monochromatic lights, using the same wave-length in centre and surround, initial reductions followed by a rise in the limen are found with increasing brightness of surround at all wave-lengths, but the reductions are small in the red as compared with the blue end of the spectrum. The effects may be partly due to reflex actions associated with the retinal rods.—G. S. Adair: Partial osmotic pressures and membrane equilibria. Methods for calculating partial pressures are described, based on a long unrecognised equation for membrane equilibrium developed by Gibbs. The modified form of Dalton's law applies to certain hæmoglobin solutions over a wide range of concentrations, not necessarily restricted to the very short range where the pressure is proportional to the concentration. The partial

osmotic pressure of hæmoglobin is related to the concentration by a form of Van der Waals' equation.—Mary W. Porter: A contribution to the study of the optical properties of mixed crystals. In mixtures of ammonium- and rubidium-magnesium chromates: (1) Variation of principal refractive index for vibrations along the symmetry axis is directly proportional to composition as expressed in volume or molecular percentage. (2) The other two principal indices are also continuous functions of the composition, but are not directly proportional. The general result extends the work of Lavenir and Dufet on orthorhombic mixtures.—H. Gregory and C. T. Archer: Experimental determination of the thermal conductivities of gases.—D. B. Deodhar: On atmospheric radio-activity and Indian weather.—J. R. Partington and A. B. Howe: The ratio of the specific heats of hydrogen. The determination of the ratio of the specific heats of hydrogen was undertaken by a method of adiabatic expansion previously used with air and carbon dioxide. The mean of nine determinations with pure hydrogen at atmospheric pressure and temperature gave $\gamma = C_p/C_v = 1.4113$, and the values of C_p (4.832 gm. cal.) and C_v (6.820 gm. cal.) were calculated from this value and $C_p - C_v = 1.9875$.—A. Cary and E. K. Rideal: The behaviour of crystals and lenses of fats on the surface of water.—Part I. In the process of "surface spreading," on water and solutions of N/100 hydrochloric acid, of organic compounds containing a long chain terminating in a polar group, unimolecular films spread from crystals as well as lenses, a definite equilibrium surface tension or two-dimensional pressure, characteristic of the compound in question, being established. Spreading oil films appear to be pushed out from the source (lens or crystal) by the further entry of molecules into the surface layer, rather than pulled out over a surface by the attraction of the uncontaminated water.—G. H. Henderson: The capture and loss of electrons by α particles. Singly charged α particles were measured by an ionisation method. The ratio of doubly charged to singly charged particles in equilibrium is the same in different materials, such as gold, mica, aluminium, etc. With this ratio for any material expressed as the n th power of the velocity, the value of n increased as the velocity decreased.—A. S. Parkes: The effects on fertility and the sex-ratio of sub-sterility exposures to X-rays.—R. N. Chrystal: The genus *Dreyfusia* (order Hemiptera, family Chermesidæ) in Britain and its relation to the silver fir.—T. Moran: The effect of low temperatures on hens' eggs.—T. C. Angus: The electrical characteristics of an arc lamp (direct current) measured by biological effect.—R. J. Lythgoe and J. R. Pereira: Muscular exercise, lactic acid, and the supply and utilisation of oxygen.—Part XI. Pulse rate and oxygen intake during the early stages of recovery from severe exercise.—J. R. Pereira: Muscular exercise, lactic acid, and the supply and utilisation of oxygen.—Part XII. A note on the technique of determining the resting oxygen intake while breathing concentrated oxygen mixtures.—Mary E. Laing: The composition of soap films.—G. R. Goldsbrough: Torsional vibrations in reciprocating engine shafts.—D. Brunt: Periodicities in European weather.—S. Barratt: The absorption spectra of mixed metallic vapours (II.).—S. R. Savur: On the stress-optical effect in permanently overstrained celluloid.—O. W. Richardson: Structure in the secondary hydrogen spectrum (II.).—A. Cary and E. K. Rideal: The behaviour of crystals and lenses of fats on the surface of water (II. and III.).—J. E. Jones and P. A. Taylor: Some theoretical calculations of the physical

properties of certain crystals.—C. Chree: The relationship between the "solar constant" and terrestrial magnetism.—J. A. Carroll: The vacuum spark spectra of some of the heavier elements and series classification in the spectra of ionised atoms homologous with copper, silver, and gold.—Sir J. C. Bose: Physiological and anatomical investigation of *Mimosa pudica*.—J. F. Fulton: Fatigue and pluri-segmental innervation of individual muscle fibres.—G. Matthai: Colony formation in astræid corals (I.).

Royal Anthropological Institute, May 19.—R. Ruggles Gates: Mendelian inheritance in man. Many abnormalities in man are inherited as simple Mendelian differences, and this is to be expected, since they must have arisen as single mutations. Such are brachydactyly and many other digital abnormalities, which are usually inherited as dominant characters. There is evidence that even slight abnormalities may sometimes be lethal in their effects when present in the homozygous condition. Cataract is usually inherited as a dominant, while such conditions as albinism and alkaptonuria are recessives. Colour-blindness, hæmophilia and some other conditions are usually sex-linked in inheritance, their history following exactly the course from generation to generation taken by the sex chromosomes. But various exceptions are found; and the same character may be differently inherited in different families, according to which part of the germ plasm was originally altered. The cephalic index has long been regarded as an important racial character. Recent investigations of Frets, Hildén, and others lead to the view that multiple, cumulative size factors are involved and that brachycephaly in general is dominant over dolichocephaly. Age, sex, nutrition, stature and climate affect the head form. Interracial crosses appear frequently to give 2-peaked curves for cephalic index in later generations. Records of crosses between Indians and whites, obtained in Northern Ontario, indicate that skin-colour segregates and that eye-colour is inherited independently of skin-colour.

PARIS.

Academy of Sciences, June 2.—A. Haller and F. Salmon-Legagneur: The action of methyl magnesium iodide on the esters of the α -mononitrile of camphoric acid. When the reaction takes place in ethereal solution the corresponding tertiary alcohol is produced: in toluene solution the nitrile group also takes part in the reaction, a ketone-alcohol being produced.—H. Vincent: The plurality of the toxins of the coli bacillus and the experimental bases of anticolibacillus serotherapy. Evidence is given of the existence of toxins of *B. coli communis*, differing in their thermostability and action on animals.—de Sparre: The velocity of propagation of the ram stroke in armoured concrete mains.—Amé Pictet, Werner Scherrer and Louis Helfer: The presence of argon in the gases from the alcoholic fermentation of glucose. Observations are given showing that in the alcohol fermentation of glucose, argon is evolved. It remains to be proved if this gas pre-exists in the yeast and in what form.—C. Sauvageau: The development of *Leathesia difformis*.—Benjamin Jekhowsky: The generalisation of Cauchy's numbers.—Stefan Banach: A characteristic property of orthogonal functions.—P. J. Myrberg: Discontinuous groups of linear substitutions.—C. Dévè: An apparatus for microscopic reduction entitled "Pan-graphic." A description of a simplified pantograph, without articulation.—Bernard Lyot: Variations of the polarisation of Mars in the course of an

atmospheric disturbance.—Jean Boccardi: The rotation of the interior planets.—H. Noirel: Determinations of the intensity of gravity made in the Republic of Ecuador during the expedition of the Service géographique de l'Armée (1899-1906).—Mlle. E. Gleditsch and E. Botolfsen: The X-ray spectrum of praseodymium, neodymium, and samarium. Tables are given showing the wavelengths of seven lines for each metal.—J. Heyrovsky: The physical signification of electrolytic solution pressure.—Eugène Delauney: A new method of quantitative analysis by X-rays. Various elements absorb a monochromatic bundle of X-rays to different extents. Details of the application of the method to solutions of barium and strontium chlorides, and of potassium chloride and bromide, are given.—J. L. Costa: The precise determination of the atomic mass of lithium 6 by Aston's method. Taking $He = 4.000$, the mass of the lithium (6) atom was found to be $6.010 \pm .002$.—René Audubert and Henri Rabaté: A method of determination of the granulometric distribution of dispersed systems.—Ch. Courtot and R. Geoffroy: 2,7,9,9'-tetrahydroxyfluorene.—R. Lautz and A. Wahl: The arylaminonaphthoquinones. The arylaminonaphthalene sulphonic acids.—L. Cayeux: The existence of diatomaceous silex in the flints of the coarse limestone in the neighbourhood of Paris. The silex consists of petrified organic residues. Remains of foraminifera, radiolaria, ostracods, and gasteropods were found.—J. Orcel: A white chlorite from Madagascar.—Fernandez Navarro: The meteorite of Olivenza (Spain). This was seen to fall on June 19, 1924. The predominant mineral is olivine, but the meteorite is remarkable for the small proportion of nickel-iron.—Jacques de Lapparent: The two forms of hydrocarbons in bituminous schists.—H. Bouygues: The axillo-cotyledon facies of the Soissons bean.—Alfred Labriet and Raoul Husson: The principle of vocal accord, or a contribution to the elaboration of a theory of the normal emission of the singing voice, and the synthesis of the corresponding vocal mechanism.—P. Mazé: The influence of fluorine and iodine on the reproductive functions in rats and on the growth of the young. Experiments on the necessity of the presence of fluorine in the diet of rats to ensure reproduction.—T. Kahn: Active protoplasmic mass and reserve albumen.—Ch. Richet, jr., and R. Monceaux: Modifications caused by cooking in the metabolism of meat. From experiments on dogs it is concluded that the metabolism of raw meat is more perfect than that of cooked meat. In diseases of the liver it is advantageous to administer raw meat: in renal affections, however, well-cooked meat is indicated.—J. Benoit: Compensating hypertrophy after unilateral castration in the domestic cock.—É. Fauré-Fremiet and J. Murakami: The amœbocytes of the earth worm in the quiescent and in the active state.—H. Hérissay: Asperulose, a new glucoside extracted from the wood-ruff. The new glucoside has been prepared in crystals, contains no nitrogen, and gives on hydrolysis a reducing sugar and asperuligenol.—Alphonse Labbé: Four generations of *Artemia arietina*.—MM. Mouriquand, Leulier, Michel, and Idrac. C. avitaminosis and cholesterinæmia.—Raoul Bayeux: Structural modifications of the lung under the influence of great barometric decompressions. The essential primitive lesion of the lung determined by a sudden fall in the atmospheric pressure is the parietal hypertrophy of the alveolæ; all the cardio-vascular phenomena are secondary to this initial lesion.—F. Henrijean: The signification of the electrocardiogram.

Official Publications Received.

Falmouth Observatory. Meteorological Notes and Tables for the Year 1924. By Joshua Bath Phillips. Pp. 10. (Falmouth.)
 The University of Leeds: Department of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries (with Metallurgy). Report of the Livesey Professor for the Session 1923-1924. Pp. 11. (Leeds.)
 Mitteilungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Bern. Aus dem Jahre 1923. Pp. lxxviii+195. Aus dem Jahre 1924. Pp. lxxii+156. (Bern: K. J. Wyss Erben.)
 Proceedings of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society. Vol. 43 (Session 1924-25), Part 1. Edited by Dr. T. M. MacRobert and Prof. H. W. Turnbull. Pp. iii+84. (London: G. Bell and Sons, Ltd.) 5s. net.

Diary of Societies.

SATURDAY, JULY 4.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF RADIOLOGY (at Central Hall, Westminster, at 10 A.M.)
 BRITISH MYCOLOGICAL SOCIETY (Phytopathological Excursion to Cambridge).—Prof. Sir. R. H. Biffen and F. L. Engledow: The Inheritance of Disease Resistance.—F. T. Brooks and W. C. Moore: Silver-leaf Disease.—N. J. G. Smith: Helminthosporium Disease of Cereals.—D. Weston: The Control of Bunt in Wheat.—R. C. Woodward: Apple Mildew.—Mrs. M. N. Kidd: Fungal Invasion in Apples in Relation to Senescence.—S. M. Wadhwan: Clover Rot.—A. Smith: Perennial Rust Mycelia.—Prof. Nuttall, Dr. Hare, and Mr. Tait: Fungi Pathogenic to Man.
 PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON (at Oxford).
 PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY (at Oxford).

MONDAY, JULY 6.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH, at 4.30.—G. L. Purser: The Alimentary and Respiratory Systems of *Calamoichthys calabaricus*, Smith.—W. J. M. Menzies: Salmon (*Salmo salar*) of the River Moisie, Eastern Canada.—Dr. W. W. Taylor: Precipitation of Sols by Polyvalent Ions.—J. A. Warren and W. A. Tait: Analysis of Rainfall Records in Glendevon Catchment Area during the years 1914-1920.—Prof. A. A. Lawson: A Contribution to the Life-History of Bowenia.—Dr. E. Neaverson: Ammonites from the Upper Kimmeridge Clay.
 ROYAL INSTITUTION OF GREAT BRITAIN, at 5.—General Meeting.
 FARADAY SOCIETY (Annual General Meeting) (at Chemical Society), at 5.15.—At 5.30.—A. L. Marshall: The Electrodeposition of Zinc from Acid Zinc Sulphate Solutions.—F. L. Usher: The Nature of the Interfacial Layer between an Aqueous and a Non-Aqueous Phase.—J. B. O'Sullivan: The Application of the Quinhydrone Electrode to the Measurement of P_H Values in Solutions containing Copper Ions and other Divalent Ions.—J. A. V. Butler: Co-ordination and Valency.—E. D. Campbell: A Chemical Theory of Remanent Magnetism.
 ARISTOTELIAN SOCIETY (at University of London Club, Gower Street), at 8.—Miss L. S. Stebbing: Logical Categories.
 MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND (at Birmingham University).

TUESDAY, JULY 7.

MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND (at Birmingham University).—Sir Frederick Mott: Presidential Address.
 INSTITUTION OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS (Summer Meeting) (at Newcastle-upon-Tyne). (Continued on July 8, 9, 10.)

WEDNESDAY, JULY 8.

MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND (at Birmingham University).—Dr. G. A. Auden: Encephalitis Lethargica and its Psychological Implications.

THURSDAY, JULY 9.

DIESEL ENGINE USERS' ASSOCIATION (at Town Hall, Maidenhead), at 3.—C. O. Milton: The Working of the Ruston Mechanical Injection Engine.
 TUBERCULOSIS SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND (at 6 Drumshugh Gardens, Edinburgh), at 4.30.—Prof. H. Moellgaard and Prof. K. Faber: The Sanoerysin (gold) Treatment of Tuberculosis.
 MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND (at Birmingham University).—Dr. Graves: Incidence of Chronic Sepsis in Mental Disease.—Dr. Pickworth: The Iodine Content of Thyroid Glands.

FRIDAY, JULY 10.

MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND (at Birmingham University).—Dr. A. M. McCutcheon: The Institutional Treatment of Mental Deficiency.—Dr. W. A. Potts: Delinquency.—Dr. H. Smith: The Psychopathic Personality.

Editorial and Publishing Offices:

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD.,
 ST. MARTIN'S STREET, LONDON, W.C.2.

Editorial communications should be addressed to the Editor.

Advertisements and business letters to the Publishers.

Telephone Number: GERRARD 8830.

Telegraphic Address: PHUSIS, WESTRAND, LONDON.